Combining Ability for Yield and Yield Components in Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.)

''मूँगफली (अरैकिस हाइपोजिया एल.) में उपज एवं उपज घटकों की संयोजन क्षमता

VIJAY SINGH JAT

Thesis

Doctor of Philosophy in Agriculture

(Plant Breeding and Genetics)



2002

Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics

Rajasthan College of Agriculture UDAIPUR-313 001 (RAJ.)

Combining Ability for Yield and Yield Components in Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.)

मूंगफली (*अरैकिस हाइपोजिया* एल.) में उपज एवं उपज घटकों की संयोजन क्षमता

Thesis

Submitted to the

Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirement for The Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy in Agriculture

(Plant Breeding & Genetics)



Ву

VIJAY SINGH JAT

2002

<u>CERTIFICATE - I</u>

Dated: 26/3/2002

This is to certify that Mr. Vijay Singh Jat had successfully completed the Comprehensive/Preliminary Examination held on 20th September, 2001 as required under the regulations for degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Agriculture.

(Dr.-V.N.\Joshi)

Prof. & Head

Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics Rajasthan College of Agriculture

Udaipur - 313 001 (Raj.)

Rejesthen College of Agriculture
UDAIPUR

CERTIFICATE -II

Dated: 26/3/2002

This is to certify that this thesis entitled "Combining ability for yield and yield components in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.)", submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the subject of Plant Breeding & Genetics, embodies bonafide research work carried out by Mr. Vijay Singh Jat under my guidance and supervision and that no part of this thesis has been submitted for any other degree. The assistance and help received during the course of investigation have been fully acknowledged. The draft of the thesis was also approved by the advisory committee on 20th March, 2002.

(Dr. V.N. Joshi)

Prof. & Head

Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics

(Dr. B.R. Ranwah)

Major Advisor

Of. G.S. Sharma

Dean

Rajasthan College of Agriculture,

Udaipur (Rajasthan)

CERTIFICATE -III

Dated: 29 / 7/2002

This is to certify that this thesis entitled "Combining ability for yield and yield components in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.)", submitted by Mr. Vijay Singh Jat to the Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture and Technology, Udaipur in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the subject of Plant Breeding & Genetics after recommendation by the external examiner was defended by the candidate before the following members of the examination committee. The performance of the candidate in the oral examination on his thesis has been found satisfactory, we therefore, recommend that the thesis be approved.

29.7.02

(Dr. B.R. Ranwah) Major Advisor (Dr. W.N. Joshi)
Advisor

[Dr.(Mrs.) V.L. Mathur]

Advisor

(Dr. V.Nepalia)

Advisor

(Dr. M.S. Shaktawat)

DRI Nominee

(Dr. V.N.Joshi)

Prof. & Head

Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics

External Examiner

Rajasthan College of Agriculture

Director

Resident Instructions

Maharana Pratap University of Agriculture & Technology, Udaipur (Rajasthan)

CERTIFICATE -IV

Dated: 1/8/2002

This is to certify that Mr. Vijay Singh Jat student of the Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics, Rajasthan College of Agriculture, Udaipur has made all corrections/ modifications in the thesis entitled "Combining ability for yield and yield components in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.)", which were suggested by the external examiner and the advisory committee in the oral examination held on 29-7-2002. The final copies of the thesis duly bound and corrected were submitted on 1-8-2002, are enclosed herewith for approval.

(Dr RR Ranwah)

(**Dr. B.R. Ranwah**) Major Advisor

(Dr. V.N. Joshi)

Prof.& Head

Department of Plant Breeding & Genetics

Dean

Rajasthan College of Agriculture,

Udaipur (Rajasthan)

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

I express my deep sense of gratitude to my affectionate teacher and honourable advisor Dr. B.R. Ranwah, Associate Professor, Department of Plant Breeding and Geentics for his valuable guidance, keen interest, constant encouragement throughout the course of this investigation.

I owe my profound regard to Dr. V.N. Joshi, Prof. & Head, Dr. (Mrs.) V.L. Mathur, Associate Professor, Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Dr. V. Nepalia, Associate Prof., Dr. M.S. Shaktawat, Professor and SWO, Department of Agronomy, members of my advisory committee for their constructive suggestions and precise guidance.

I am extremely indebted to Dr. V.N. Joshi, Professor and Head, Dr. S.C. Gupta, Professor (Retd.) and Ex-Head, Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, Dr. G.S. Sharma, Dean, Rajasthan College of Agriculture, Udaipur for their generous attitude, kind patronage and permitting me to enjoy necessary departmental and college facilities.

I feel immensely gratified to Dr. Y.K. Gupta, Dr. S.R. Choudhary, Dr. S.R. Maloo, Dr. (Mrs.) Lata Choudhary, Dr. P.C. Bordia, Dr. S.L. Godawat, Dr. V. Sharma, Dr. M.A. Shah, Dr. S.P. Sharma, Sh. P.P. Sharma, Dr. N.S. Dodia and Dr. R.B. Dubey for their constant help and suggestions during course of investigation.

I wish to record my thanks to my friends Dr. Deva Ram Sivran, Dr. R.S. Burdak, Dr. Sheesh Ram, Dr. Balbir Singh, Dr. Pavan Sharma, S.S. Yadav, Mukesh, Mahendra, Vikas, S.S. Bhanuda, D.P. Nimar, S.S. Poonia, Dinesh Jain, V.S. Deora, Rakesh Yadav, Sukhji and R.P. Nain who helped me during course of investigation and preparation of the manuscript and boosted my moral.

I am deeply indebted to Dr. A.K. Nagda, Asstt. Groundnut Breeder, Dr. A. Dashora, T.A. for providing material from project and help during whole period of investigation.

I am also grateful to University Grants Commission for providing financial assistance, Director, College Education, Rajasthan and Principal, Govt. P.G. College Sawai Madhopur for relieving me to complete the study.

I record my sincere thanks to Apex Computing Centre, Udaipur for efficient typing of the thesis.

In last, the word will never be enough to express the sense of reverence, veneration and indebtedness to my beloved parents who underwent all sorts of hardship and suffering to support and sustain my spirit and endeavour at every critical juncture of my educational career.

I shall fail in my duty if I do not record the sacrifice and moral support of my wife Smt. Saroj and sons Neeraj and Ashwini incessant love and moral encouragement made present work a success.

Udaipur

Dated: 26/3/2002

(Vijay Singh Jat)

CONTENTS

Chapter No.	ter Title INTRODUCTION		Page No.
1.			
2.	REVIEW OF LITERATURE		4
•	2.1	Heterosis	4
	2.2	Combining Ability	14
	2.3	Correlation Studies	22
	2.4	Path Coefficient Analysis	25
3.	MAT	26	
	3.1	Experimental Site	26
	3.2	Experimental Material	26
	3.3	Crop Husbandry and Experimental Design	26
	3.4	Characters Studied	28
	3.5	Statistical Analysis	31
4.	EXP	PERIMENTAL RESULTS	41
	4.1	Analysis of Variance	41
	4.2	Mean Performance	43
	4.3	Heterosis	51
	4.4	Combining Ability Analysis	69
	4.5	Correlation Studies	83
	4.6	Path Coefficient Analysis	85
5.	DIS	DISCUSSION	
6.	SUN	SUMMARY	
**	LIT	LITERATURE CITED	
水水	ABSTRACT IN ENGLISH		124
**	ABSTRACT IN HINDI		126
**	APF	PENDICES	I-VIII

LIST OF TABLES

Table No.	Title	Page No.
3.1	Description of parents	27
3.2	Analysis of variance for experimental design with breakup in different sources	32
4.1	Analysis of variance for different characters in groundnut	42
4.2	Mean values for different charecters in groundnut	44
4.3.1	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for days to flowering	52
4.3.2	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for height of main axis	53
4.3.3	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for primary branches per plant	55
4.3.4	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for haulm yield per plant	56
4.3.5	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for barren pegs per plant	57
4.3.6	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for total pods per plant	59
4.3.7	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for mature pods per plant	60
4.3.8	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for pod yield per plant	61
4.3.9	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for kernel yield per plant	63
4.3.10	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for harvest index	64
4.3.11	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for shelling percent	66

Table No.	Title Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for 100-kernel weight		
4.3.12			
4.3.13	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for oil content	68	
4.3.14	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for protein content		
4.3.15	Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for chlorophyll content		
4.3.16	Extent of heterosis for, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis chlorophyll stability index		
4.4.1	Contribution of testers, lines and line x tester in sum of square of hybrids in different characters of groundnut		
4.4.2	GCA and SCA variances (Random effect model) for different characters in groundnut (Kempthorne, 1957)	74	
4.4.3	GCA and SCA variances for (Fixed effect model) different characters in groundnut	75	
4.4.4	Correlation coefficient between <i>per se</i> of lines and hybrids with different testers for different characters in groundnut		
4.4.5	GCA and SCA effects for different characters in groundnut		
4.5.1	Genotypic (above diagonal) and phenotypic (below diagonal) correlation coefficients among different characters in groundnut		
4.6.1	Path analysis for pod yield per plant in groundnut	86	
5.1	Economic heterosis for different characters in groundnut	93	

LIST OF APPENDICES

Appendix No.	Title	
I	Meterological observations during course of investigation (June 2001 to October 2001)	I
II	Determination of oil content in groundnut seeds (Specific Gravity Method)	II
III	Estimation of crude protein by micro-Kjeldhals method using Nessler's reagent	V
IV	Estimation of chlorophyll content by DMF method	VII
V	Analysis for different sets of characters in groundnut	VIII

1. INTRODUCTION

The cultivated groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) belongs to the family Papilionaceae under the order Leguminosae. This annual legume is also known as goobernut, monkeynut and peanut. Groundnut is believed to have originated in the southern Bolivia/north West Argentina region in south America (Krapovickas, 1968; Nigam *et al.*, 1994) and comes under self pollinated group (Smith, 1950). It is an allotetraploid (2n = 40, X = 10) having genomes, A and B. But it behaves efficiently as a diploidized tetraploid (Smartt and Stalker, 1982).

Groundnut is divided into two subspecies which differ in their branching pattern; sub sp. hypogaea with alternate branching and sub sp. fastigiata with sequential branching. Subspecies hypogaea is divided into two botanical varieties viz., hypogaea (virginia type) and hirsuta (peruvian runner type) and sub sp. fastigiata into var. fastigiata (valencia type) and var. vulgaris (spanish type). In present investigation genotypes of var. vulgaris were used.

Groundnut ranks 13th in its economic importance among world food crops and is grown all over the world between the latitudes 40°N and 40°S (Gibbons, 1980). The semi–arid and arid regions are most suitable for its cultivation.

India ranks first in area (6.88 m ha) and second in production (6.41 mt) after China in the year 2000–2001. Among oilseeds, groundnut contributes 29.86 per cent area and 35.21 per cent production in the country (Govt. of India, 2001). In Rajasthan, groundnut is cultivated on 195,240 ha area producing 180,320 tonnes of pod with average yield of 924 kg/ha (Govt. of Rajasthan, 2000–2001). Share of Rajasthan in national groundnut area and production is 2.84 and 2.81 per cent, respectively.

In India, groundnut is also known as poorman's 'almond' due to its high quality oil (50%) and a valuable source of inexpensive high quality protein (25%). Major fatty acids present in the groundnut oil are oleic (47.9%), linoleic (29.9%), palmitic (12.6%), arachidic (4.2%), ecosenoic (3.0%) and stearic (1.7%). Groundnut can play an important role in mitigating the nutrient security challenge in India.

In India, 81 per cent groundnut is used for oil extraction, 12 per cent as seed, 6 per cent for direct consumption and 1 per cent for export (Bandyopadhyaya et al., 2000). Besides this, groundnut cake is used as good concentrate for livestock and poultry and haulm as good quality fodder. Importance of groundnut is further enhanced by its potentiality of fixing atmospheric nitrogen to the soil.

The density of oilseed production is considered to be closely linked with groundnut. At present level of demand and contribution of groundnut, by 2020 AD, India will require about 14 mt of groundnut with a growth rate of 2.2 per cent per annum. The increase in production has to come more from increase in productivity and less from increase in area.

Groundnut, the 'King' of oil seeds, has been facing some problems to retain its throne and losing some of its area to other crops. About 87.7 per cent of groundnut area is sown during *kharif* in almost rainfed conditions in areas having erratic rainfall. High cost of cultivation, non-availability of quality seed and lack of early maturing varieties are the bottlenecks of its productivity. For these agroecological situation suitable early maturing, high yielding and drought tolerant varieties are required for obtaining higher yield.

The success of a breeding programme depends primarily upon the proper selection of parents, mating systems employed and finally the breeder's keen judgement in selecting superior genotypes from the more abundant and less desirable plants within the segregating populations. A proper understanding of the nature of inheritance of yield and its

component characters and genetic parameters like heterosis, combining ability etc. are necessary to put such a breeding programme on sound footing (Nagabhushanam *et al.*, 1992). In this direction, line x tester analysis is widely used for testing heterosis and combining ability.

Heterosis is of direct relevance in developing hybrids in cross-pollinated crops, but it is also important in self-pollinated crops. In groundnut, heterotic F_1 s had higher frequency of productive derivatives in F_2 and subsequent generations (Pungle, 1983; Makne and Bhale, 1987). Possibility of transgressive segregants further increased if parents of hybrid are diverse in general combining ability (Arunachalam *et al.*, 1984). Hence, estimation of heterosis along with combining ability may be very helpful in selection of parents with good GCA and selection/identification of crosses which can throw desirable transgressive segregants.

In groundnut, pods are formed below the ground level and they can be seen only after harvest. Hence genotypes cannot be screened prior to harvest. Therefore, it is necessary to findout correlation of pod yield with some above ground morphological characters that can be used as selection criteria for improving the pod yield. Partitioning of the correlation coefficient into direct and indirect effects and assessment of the relative importance of each causal factor affecting the pod yield is also necessary to have precise idea about their relative importance. Keeping all these in view, the present investigation was carried out with following objectives:

- 1. To study the heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis.
- 2. To estimate the general and specific combining ability.
- 3. To study the character associations.
- 4. To identify the crosses which can throw transgressive segregants.

2. REVIEW OF LITERATURE

The present investigation was undertaken to elucidate information on heterosis, combining ability effects and association studies. Efforts have been made to review the available relevant literature on these aspects under following heads:

- 2.1 Heterosis
- 2.2 Combining ability
- 2.3 Correlation studies, and
- 2.4 Path coefficient analysis.

2.1 Heterosis

Heterosis is of direct interest for developing hybrids in cross-pollinated crops, but also has importance in self-pollinated crops where male sterility is available. In groundnut heterosis cannot be exploited through hybrid varieties due to Cleistogamous and Papilionaceous flower, inadequate supply of pollen grains (Reddy, 1988) and no availability of male sterility. In the absence of male sterility heterotic crosses can be utilised through desirable transgressive segregants in the later generations (Arunachalam *et al.*, 1984). Therefore, hybridization, with emphasis on intra-specific crosses, has often been one of the breeding strategies recommended to increased the productivity in the groundnut (Norden, 1973).

The term 'heterosis' was coined by Shull during 1914 and refers to increase or decrease of the F_1 values from the mid-parent value. Fonesca and Patterson (1968) estimated heterosis over better parent and designated

as heterobeltiosis. Heterosis over parents sometimes not useful because of lower mean values of the parents. To avoid such confusions, if heterosis is measured over standard check will be more useful (Meredith and Bridge, 1972).

Stokes and Hull (1930) observed manifestation of heterosis in different economic traits of groundnut. Since then several workers have studied different hybrids and reported existence of wide array of heterosis.

Heterosis in groundnut is most often observed in crosses between the subspecific groups. Additive genetic variance appears to be of primary importance in crosses made between parents choosen from a single botanical variety, but both additive and non-additive genetic variance was important in crosses made between parents from different botanical varieties, (Wynne and Gregory, 1981). The results of previous investigations for characters under study are as follows:

2.1.1 Days to flowering:

For days to flowering heterosis observed in both the directions and varies from study to study. In negative direction it was ranging from -3.30 to -7.88 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001) and -5.85 to -6.78 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and in positive directions from 20 to 40 per cent (Parker et al., 1970) and 9 to 23 per cent (Arunachalam et al., 1982). Heterosis was higher in Valencia x Virginia crosses than Valencia x Spanish or Varginia x Spanish (Parker et al., 1970).

Heterobeltiosis for early flowering found in Spanish x Spanish (Basu et al., 1986a; Chaudhary et al., 1992), Spanish x Valencia and Spanish x Virginia crosses (Chaudhary et al., 1992). Heterobeltiosis in intervarietal crosses was ranging from -4.35 to -6.21 per cent (Sharma, 2001), -3.68 to -5.59 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001) and -0.58 to -7.91 per cent (Nagda et

al., 2001a). Heterobeltiosis was significant in 6 crosses out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001) and 22 out of 80 crosses (Nagda et al., 2001a).

The economic heterosis for earliness was reported by Nagda et al. (2001a), Sharma (2001) and Vyas et al. (2001).

2.1.2 Height of main axis:

Negative heterosis was ranging from -6.87 to -35.36 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001) and positive heterosis from 20 to 40 per cent (Parker et al., 1970) whereas Nagda et al. (2001a) observed heterosis in both the directions ranging from -60.16 to 21.11 per cent. Heterosis in Valencia x Virginia (Parker et al., 1970), Spanish x Spanish, Spanish x Valencia and Spanish x Virginia crosses (Chaudhary et al., 1992) was also positive. The intra-sub-specific crosses reported superior for plant height (Manoharan et al., 1990). John (1995) observed both positive as well as negative heterosis in Spanish x Valencia crosses.

Nagda *et al.* (2001a) reported range of heterobeltiosis from -1.66 to -50.50 per cent and Vyas *et al.* (2001) -14.70 to -33.95 per cent in the study.

The reduced height of main axis over best check was ranging from -6.25 to -50.10 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and -11.25 to -24.13 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001).

2.1.3 Primary branches per plant:

In a number of studies, positive heterosis was observed (Arunachalam et al., 1982; Nadaf et al., 1988; Chaudhary et al., 1992; Varman and Raveendran, 1997) for primary branches per plant. Vyas et al. (2001) observed heterosis from 15.15 to 53.85 per cent whereas in the study of Nagda et al. (2001) heterosis was ranged from -2.7 to 48.46 per cent. High

heterosis in the cross ICGS-11 x ICGS-44 (Nadaf et al., 1988) and JL-24 x TAG-24 (Chaudhary et al., 1992) was observed. Heterosis in Valencia x Virginia was also high (Arunachalam et al., 1982) where genotype from Valencia was with high GCA and from Varginia with low GCA.

Hassan and Srivastava (1966) observed heterobeltiosis in Valencia x Virginia cross. Heterobeltiosis was varying from 4.55 to 58.33 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 23.53 to 53.85 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001).

High economic heterosis in 4 out of 80 crosses (Nagda et al., 2001a) and in 1 out of 15 crosses (Vyas et al., 2001) was reported for primary branches. Economic heterosis ranged from 5 to 15 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) while value of economic heterosis was 16.67 per cent in the study of Vyas et al. (2001).

2.1.4 Haulm yield per plant:

Swe and Branch (1986) reported positive heterosis in Spanish x Runner type for haulm yield. The heterosis ranging from -28.99 to 104.20 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and -6.87 to -11.87 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001). The number of crosses found significant were 54 out of 80 (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 15 out of 15 (Vyas *et al.*, 2001).

The heterobeltiosis ranging from -9.90 to -17.78 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and -5.09 to -11.60 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). Vyas et al. (2001) reported that 4 crosses were found significant out of 15.

In only one cross economic heterosis (4.36%) was observed out of 15 crosses in the study of Vyas *et al.*, (2001)

2.1.5 Barren pegs per plant:

Basu et al. (1986c) reported desirable significant heterosis in negative direction whereas Deshmukh et al. (1985) reported positive heterobeltiosis for number of unproductive pegs per plant in all the 4 crosses studied.

2.1.6 Total pods per plant:

Positive heterosis was observed in ICG 511 x ICG 7899 (Nadaf et al., 1988). Heterosis in Spanish x Runner type was also positive (Swe and Branch, 1986).

Heterobeltiosis for more number of total pods per plant was observed in AH 7187 x M–197 (Bansal *et al.*, 1993) and Virginia x Spanish (Garet, 1976; Manoharan *et al.*, 1990).

2.1.7 Mature pods per plant:

Greater heterosis was reported for mature pods per plant (Raju et al., 1979). Range of heterosis in positive direction was reported from 23.33 to 87.50 per cent (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980) and 4.84 to 42.86 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001) whereas heterosis in both the direction ranged from -23.08 to 51.22 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a). Heterosis in Spanish x Spanish (Sudhakur, 1995) and Virginia x Spanish crosses (Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998) was higher in positive direction whereas, in Spanish x Valencia crosses both positive as well as negative values for heterosis was reported by John (1995).

Heterobeltiosis for mature pods was reported by Deshmukh *et al.* (1985) in four crosses and Bansal *et al.* (1993) in one cross (MK 374 x M-197). The values of heterobeltiosis ranged from 6.22 to 38.40 per cent (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980), 1.37 to 47.62 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001)

and 7.35 to 37.10 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001) for mature pods. Raju (1978) observed 20 per cent heterobeltiosis.

Highly significant heterosis over best check was observed by Sudhakar (1995) in Spanish x Spanish crosses. Range reported for economic heterosis was 1.15 to 10.34 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 6.41 to 16.67 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001).

2.1.8 Pod yield per plant:

Positive heterosis was recorded (Raju et al., 1979; Isleib and Wynne, 1983; Varman and Raveendran, 1997; Sharma, 2001) for pod yield per plant. Heterosis in positive direction was ranged from 33.44 to 95.33 per cent (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980), 51 to 300 per cent (Arunachalam et al., 1982), 34.72 to 57.28 per cent (Basu et al., 1986c) and 6.07 to 39.64 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001), whereas, Nagda et al. (2001a) observed heterosis in both the directions ranging from -15 to 32.81 percent. Positive heterosis was recorded in the cross ICGS-11 x ICGS-4 (Nadaf et al., 1988). Heterosis in two sub-specific groups (Hammons, 1973), in Spanish x Runner type (Basu et al., 1986c), Spanish x Valencia (Reddy and Reddy, 1987) and Spanish x Spanish crosses (Sudhakar, 1995) was positive. Crosses between parents having high and low GCA possessed high heterosis than crosses between parents with high and high and low and low GCA (Arunachalam et al., 1982).

The significant heterobeltiosis (Dwivedi et al., 1989; Bansal et al., 1993; Sharma, 2001) was reported for pod yield. Greater magnitude of heterobeltiosis was found in Spanish x Virginia crosses (Manoharan et al., 1990). Heterobeltiosis was ranged from 4.20 to 70.30 per cent (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980), 7.60 to 8.50 per cent (Varman and Raveendran, 1997), 0.23 to 22.42 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 7.72 to 37.62 per cent

(Vyas et al., 2001) for pod yield. Raju (1978) observed 37.02 per cent heterobeltiosis. The number of crosses found significant were 35 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 11 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

The pod yield per plant had significant higher economic heterosis (Sharma, 2001) and it was ranged from 27 to 46 per cent (Patil, 1973), 0.10 to 10.62 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 6.40 to 12.80 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). The number of crosses found significant over best check were 7 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 3 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

2.1.9 Kernel yield per plant:

There was significant positive heterosis (Arunachalam et al., 1982; Isleib and Wynne, 1983) for kernel yield per plant. Swe and Branch (1986) reported positive heterosis in Spanish x Runner type. The positive heterosis varying from 6.38 to 30.20 per cent (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980), 39 to 344 per cent (Arunachalam et al., 1982), 16.16 to 38.41 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001) and 7.95 to 43.72 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). The number of crosses exhibited significant heterosis were 49 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 13 out 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Significant heterobeltiosis for kernel yield per plant was reported by Dwivedi et al. (1989) and Bansal et al. (1993). The heterobeltiosis ranged from 0.30 to 18.82 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 8.20 to 33.16 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). The number of significant crosses reported were 15 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 8 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Economic heterosis ranged from 0.29 to 8.99 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 5.90 to 12.27 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001). The proportions of crosses exhibited significant heterobeltiosis were 5 out of 80 (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 3 out of 15 (Vyas *et al.*, 2001).

2.1.10 Harvest index:

Positive heterosis (Vyas et al., 2001) was reported for harvest index while Swe and Branch (1986) reported negative heterosis in Spanish x Runner type. Both positive as well as negative heterosis was observed in the study of John (1995) and Nagda et al. (2001a). The heterosis ranged from -42.11 to 40.16 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 4.17 to 25.17 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). The number of significant crosses were 25 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 8 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

The heterobeltiosis ranging from 0.21 to 35.89 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 8.06 to 23.95 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). The number of significant crosses were 22 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 6 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Nagda *et al.* (2001a) reported economic heterosis in 2 out of 80 crosses for harvest index.

2.1.11 Shelling per cent:

Positive heterosis was reported by Arunachalam et al. (1982), Basu et al. (1986c), Reddy and Reddy (1987), Nadaf et al. (1988) and Vyas et al. (2001) while negative heterosis was reported by Manoharan et al. (1990). Further, heterosis in both the directions was reported by Nagda et al. (2001a). Manoharan et al. (1990) reported negative heterosis in Spanish x Virginia and Spanish x Spanish crosses. The heterosis ranged from 26 to 63 per cent (Arunachalam et al., 1982), 2.01 to 6.27 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001) and -11.47 to 5.05 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a). The number of crosses in desired direction were 25 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 8 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Garet (1976) observed heterobeltiosis in Virginia x Spanish cross. The heterobeltiosis ranged from 0.47 to 3.81 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 1.82 to 4.79 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001). The number of crosses with heterobeltiosis were 9 out of 80 (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 2 out of 15 (Vyas *et al.*, 2001).

The economic heterosis was ranging from 0.48 to 4.31 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 2.42 to 8.21 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). The number of significant crosses were 14 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 3 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001) for shelling per cent.

2.1.12 100-kernel weight:

Positive heterosis (Raju et al., 1979; Arunachalam et al., 1982; Basu et al., 1986c; Reddy and Reddy, 1987; Nadaf et al., 1988; Sudhakar, 1995, Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998; Nagda et al., 2001a; Vyas et al., 2001) was reported for 100-kernel weight. The magnitude of heterosis was 26 to 113 per cent (Arunachalam et al., 1982), 6.07 to 38.85 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001) and -26.69 to 32.06 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a). The number of crosses with significant heterosis were 55 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 12 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Heterobeltiosis was reported by Garet (1976), Varman and Raveendran (1994), Sudhakar (1995), Nagda et al. (2001a) and Vyas et al. (2001). The heterobeltiosis in Virginia x Spanish (Garet, 1976) and in Spanish x Spanish (Sudhakar, 1995) was observed. The heterobeltiosis ranged from 1.15 to 27.27 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 6.70 to 27.41 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). Varman and Raveendran (1994) reported 9.10 per cent heterobeltiosis. The number of crosses with significant heterobeltiosis were 29 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 10 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Economic heterosis was reported from 10 to 60 per cent (Patil, 1973), 1.36 to 102.13 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 6.29 to 39.90 (Vyas *et al.*, 2001).

2.1.13 Oil content:

Positive heterosis (Sudhakar, 1995; Vyas et al., 2001) and heterosis in both the directions (John, 1995; Nagda et al., 2001a) were reported for oil content. The magnitude of heterosis was 2.53 to 5.15 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001) and -3.39 to 6.09 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a). The number of crosses having desired heterosis were 48 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 9 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001)

Heterobeltiosis was reported by Sudhakar (1995), Nagda et al. (2001a) and Vyas et al. (2001). The heterobeltiosis varied from 0.01 to 5.72 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 1.74 to 4.39 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). Further, the number of crosses showed significant heterobeltiosis were 25 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 9 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Economic heterosis ranging from 2.0 to 4.0 per cent (Patil, 1973), 0.10 to 5.36 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 2.59 to 4.71 per cent (Vyas *et al.*, 2001). The number of crosses found significant were 23 out of 80 (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 9 out of 15 (Vyas *et al.*, 2001) for oil content.

2.1.14 Protein content:

Heterosis ranging from -17.83 to 22.08 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 3.17 to 21.03 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). The number of crosses having heterosis in desirable direction were 32 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 13 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Heterobeltiosis ranged from 18.10 to 18.50 per cent (Makne *et al.*, 1994), 0.22 to 20.45 per cent (Nagda *et al.*, 2001a) and 2.42 to 20.39 per cent

(Vyas et al., 2001). The number of crosses having significant heterobeltiosis were 12 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 12 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001).

Economic heterosis was reported by Makne et al. (1994), Nagda et al. (2001a) and Vyas et al. (2001). It ranged from 0.42 to 21.42 per cent (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 2.57 to 15.85 per cent (Vyas et al., 2001). Economic heterosis was significant in 33 out of 45 (Makne et al., 1994), 21 out of 80 (Nagda et al., 2001a) and 12 out of 15 (Vyas et al., 2001) for protein content.

2.1.15 Chlorophyll content:

The heterosis was ranged from 10.66 to 17.07 per cent and significant heterosis was observed in 16 crosses out of 45 crosses (Sharma, 2001).

Heterobeltiosis was ranged from 2.82 to 14.92 per cent and 11 crosses out of 45 were found significant (Sharma, 2001).

Economic heterosis was ranged from 9.07 to 18.69 per cent for chlorophyll content and it was significant in 16 crosses Sharma (2001).

2.2 Combining Ability

The combining ability is defined as "the ability of a strain to produce superior progeny upon hybridization". Sprague and Tatum (1942) refined the concept of combining ability for its practical utility in the evaluation of inbred lines for development of hybrid varieties. They classified combining ability into two categories viz., 'general combining ability' (GCA) representing the average performance of a line in series of crosses, and the 'specific combining ability' (SCA) i.e. deviations of a cross from GCA of its parents". Therefore, the total variation among crosses can be partitioned into two components viz., general and specific combining ability.

Sprague and Tatum (1942) correlated these combining abilities with gene action. The general combining ability of lines is the result of additive and additive x additive gene actions whereas specific combining ability is of non-additive (Rojas and Sprague, 1952; Sprague and Federer, 1952). Falconer (1989) stated that variance due to GCA would be equal to additive variance and SCA would be equal to non-additive variance if lines are homozygous.

Davis (1927) proposed inbred x variety (top cross) approach for evaluating the crosses for combining ability. In 1942, Sprague and Tatum described the use of diallel mating design to determine the relative contribution of GCA and SCA in maize. To estimate GCA and SCA, importance of line x tester (LxT) was realized by Kempthrone (1957).

Diallel random and fix effect model was discussed by Griffing (1956) whereas in LxT random effect model by Kempthrone (1957) and later on Arunachalam (1974) extended it for hybrids evaluating with parents.

In groundnut the genetic parameters had been estimated using diallel cross (Wynne et al., 1970; Garet, 1976; Basu et al., 1986a; Upadhyaya and Nigam, 1994; Varman, 1999), line x tester analysis (Singh, 1983; Upadhyaya et al., 1992; Francies and Ramalingam, 1999; Mathur et al., 2000), half diallel (Makne, 1992) and partial diallel (Sukanya and Gowda, 1996). The comprehensive reviews of studies on combining ability for different characters in groundnut are as follows:

2.2.1 Days to flowering:

Both additive and non-additive gene actions were responsible for inheritance of days to flowering (Basu *et al.*, 1986a). The GCA effects were more important than the SCA effects (Singh *et al.*, 1982; Khanorkar *et al.*,

1984; Kalaimani and Thangavelu, 1996) but reverse trend was also observed (Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001).

The parents viz., T–64 and C19–2 (Singh *et al.*, 1982), Chico (Basu *et al.*, 1986b), 91176 (Nigam *et al.*, 1988), Chico and Gangapuri (Upadhyaya and Nigam, 1994) and Co–1 and VRI–1 (Kalaimani and Thangavelu, 1996) were with good GCA effects and cross Ah–114 x 1–2 with good SCA effects (Singh *et al.*, 1982) for early flowering.

2.2.2 Height of main axis:

The role of additive gene action (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980; Manoharan et al., 1985) and additive as well as non-additive gene actions (Basu et al., 1986a) were reported for inheritance of height of main axis.

The preponderance of GCA effects (Singh et al., 1982), SCA effects (Ramakrishanam et al., 1979; Khanorkar et al., 1984; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) and both GCA as well as SCA effects (Wynne et al., 1970) was reported for height of main axis. The parent R-33-1 (Manoharan et al., 1985) was found a good general combiner for tallness.

2.2.3 Primary branches per plant:

The preponderance of additive gene effects (Habib *et al.*, 1985; Upadhyaya *et al.*, 1992) and equality of both additive and non-additive gene effects (Basu *et al.*, 1986a; Varman *et al.*, 1990) was reported for number of primary branches per plant.

The dominance of GCA effects (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980; Singh and Labana, 1980; Nadaf et al., 1988; Kalaimani and Thangavelu, 1996), SCA effects (Ramakrishnam et al., 1979; Khanorkar et al., 1984; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) and equal importance of both GCA and SCA effects (Makne, 1992) was found for number of primary branches per plant. The

parents viz., M-145 (Singh and Labana, 1980), ICG-7899 (Nadaf *et al.*, 1988), Shulamit and M-13 (Makne, 1992), ICGS-76 (Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998) and M-13 (Varman and Senthil, 1998) were found good general combiner and the crosses viz., TMV-11 x R-33-1 (Manoharan *et al.*, 1985) and JL-24 x NCAc 17090 (Varman *et al.*, 1990) were good specific combiner for primary branches.

2.2.4 Haulm yield per plant:

The preponderance of SCA effects (Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) was observed for haulm yield per plant.

2.2.5 Total pods per plant:

The additive gene effects (Upadhyaya et al., 1992) and non-additive gene effects (Manoharan et al., 1985; Vindhiyavarman and Raveendran, 1994) were responsible for inheritance of number of total pods per plant. The importance of GCA effects (Garet, 1976; Singh et al., 1982), SCA effects (Labana et al., 1982) and equality of both GCA and SCA effects (Lontical and Abilay, 1992) were reported for inheritance of pods per plant. The parental lines viz., Faizpur 1–5 and M–13 (Singh and Labana, 1980), RSHY-4 (Upadhyaya et al., 1992) and VG-8 (Varman and Raveendran, 1994) with good GCA effects and the crosses viz., TMV-11 x R-33-1 (Manoharan et al., 1985) and ICG 5213 x VR-12 (Varman et al., 1990) with good SCA effects had been identified for number of pods per plant.

2.2.6 Mature pods per plant:

The role of additive gene action (Habib *et al.*, 1985), non-additive gene action (Sandhu and Khehra, 1976; Francies and Ramalingam, 1999; Mathur *et al.*, 2000) and both additive and non-additive gene actions

together (Basu et al., 1986a) were significant for inheritance of number of mature pods per plant.

In case of fixed effect model, the preponderance of the GCA effects (Nadaf et al., 1988), SCA effects (Wynne et al., 1970; Ramakrishnam et al., 1979; Singh and Labana, 1980; Khanorkar et al., 1984; Dwivedi et al., 1989; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) and equal magnitude of GCA and SCA effects (Makne, 1992) were observed for number of mature pods per plant. The lines with good GCA effects viz., Chandra (Singh et al., 1982), R–33–1 (Manoharan et al., 1985), JL–24 and ICG7899 (Nadaf et al., 1988), Chico (Makne and Bhale, 1989), Chico and R–33–1 (Makne, 1992) and Co–1 and VRI-1 (Kalaimani and Thangavelu, 1996) were identified for mature pods per plant. The crosses with high SCA effects identified for mature pods per plant were TMV–11 x R–33–1 (Manoharan et al., 1985) and ICG 5213 x VR–12 (Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998).

2.2.7 Pod yield per plant:

The preponderance of additive gene action (Sridharan and Marappan, 1980; Manoharan et al., 1985), non-additive gene action (Sandhu and Khehra, 1976; Gibori et al., 1978; Upadhyaya et al., 1992; Vindhiyavarman and Raveendran, 1994; Francies and Ramalingam, 1999; Mathur et al., 2000) and equality of both additive and non-additive gene actions (Basu et al., 1986a; Makne and Bhale, 1989; Sukanya and Gowda, 1996; Rudraswamy et al., 1999) were observed for pod yield per plant.

In case of fixed effect model, the preponderance of GCA effects (Garet, 1976; Singh and Labana, 1980; Singh et al., 1982; Nadaf et al., 1988; Dwivedi et al., 1989) and SCA effects (Wynne et al., 1970; Ramakrishnam et al., 1979; Labana et al., 1982; Singh, 1983; Lontical and Abilay, 1992; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) were observed.

The lines with good GCA effects viz., Chandra (Singh et al., 1982), AK-12-24 (Singh, 1983), R-33-1 (Manoharan et al., 1985; Basu et al., 1986b; Makne and Bhale, 1989), JL-24 and ICG 7899 (Nadaf et al., 1988), ICGA 86564 (Dwivedi et al., 1989), Tifurn (Holbrook, 1990), NCAc 17090 (Lontical and Abilay, 1992), ICGV 86125 (Upadhyaya et al., 1992), PI 314897, PI 324079 and PI 298845 (Anderson et al., 1993), VG-8 (Varman and Raveendran, 1994), NC-9 (Ali et al., 1995), VG-78 and CS-31 (Kalaimani and Thangavelu, 1996), M-13 (Varman and Senthil, 1998), TMV-10 and TAG -24 (Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998), CO-2 and VR-12 (Francies and Ramalingam, 1999) and ICGV 86325 and Chico (Mathur et al., 2000) and the crosses with high SCA effects viz., TMV-11 x R-33-1 (Manoharan et al., 1985), ALR-1 x CG2178 (Vindhiyavarman and Raveendran, 1994), GSM84-1 x VR-14, M-13 x ALR-2 and TMV-1 x ALR-2 (Varman and Senthil, 1998), ICG 5213 x UR-12 (Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998) and GG $-11 \times M-30$ (Rudraswamy et al., 1999) were identified for pod yield per plant.

2.2.8 Kernel yield per plant:

The predominance of non-additive gene action was observed for kernel yield per plant (Upadhyaya et al., 1992; Francies and Ramalingam, 1999). The SCA effects were greater in magnitude than GCA effects (Wynne et al., 1970; Dwivedi et al., 1989; Lontical and Abilay, 1992; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) while reverse trend was observed by Garet (1976). The best general combiners identified for kernel yield were AK-12-24 (Singh, 1983), R-33-1 (Makne and Bhale, 1989), Tifurn (Holbrook, 1990), NCAc 17090 (Lontical and Abilay, 1992), ICG 86125 (Upadhyaya et al., 1992), PI 298845 and PI 324079 (Anderson et al., 1993), ICGSE-130 and NC-9 (Ali et al., 1995) and CO-2 (Francies and Ramalingam, 1999).

2.2.9 Harvest index:

The importance of both additive as well as non-additive gene effects was realized for harvest index (Vindhiyavarman and Ravendran, 1994). In case of fixed effect model, the preponderance of GCA effects (Dwivedi et al., 1998) and SCA effects (Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) and equal importance of both GCA and SCA effects (Makne, 1992) was observed. The genotypes with high GCA effects identified for harvest index were Chico and R-33-1 (Makne, 1992), VG-8 (Varman and Raveendran, 1994), CO-1 and VRI-1 (Kalaimani and Thangavelu, 1996) and ICG-2405 (Dwivedi et al., 1998).

2.2.10 Shelling per cent:

The role of additive gene action (Manoharan et al., 1985), non-additive gene action (Varman and Parasivam, 1992; Upadhyaya et al., 1992) and both additive as well as non-additive gene actions (Basu et al., 1986a; Vindhiyavarman and Raveendran, 1994) were observed for inheritance of shelling per cent. The high GCA effects (Kuchanur et al., 1997) and SCA effects (Garet, 1976; Nadaf et al., 1988; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) were reported for shelling per cent. The lines viz., Chico (Makne and Bhale, 1989), DORG -18-10 and RSHY-13 (Upadhyaya et al., 1992), VG-8 (Varman and Raveendran, 1994), NC-9 (Ali et al., 1995), Dh-40 (Kuchanur et al., 1997), M-13 (Varman and Senthil, 1998) and Chico, VB-42 and VR-60 (Francies and Ramalingam, 1999) were identified with high positive GCA effects.

2.2.11 100-kernel weight:

The role of additive gene action (Sandhu and Khehra, 1976; Sridharan and Marappan, 1980; Manoharan et al., 1985) and additive as well as non-additive gene actions (Basu et al., 1986a; Varman and Parasivam, 1992) were reported for the inheritance of 100-kernel weight.

The preponderance of GCA effects (Garet, 1976; Singh and Labana, 1980; Hamid et al., 1981; Labana et al., 1982; Nadaf et al., 1988; Dwivedi et al., 1989; Kuchanur et al., 1997) and SCA effects (Ramakrishnam et al., 1979, Ali et al., 1995; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) were observed for 100-kernel weight.

The parents viz., R-33-1 (Basu et al., 1986b), ICG 7899 (Nadaf et al., 1988), ICGA 86564 (Dwivedi et al., 1989), M-13 (Makne and Bhale, 1989), Tifurn (Holbrook, 1990), ICGSE130 (Ali et al., 1995), JL-24 and GBFDS 272 (Kuchanur et al., 1997), TMV-10 and VRI-4 (Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998) and M-13 (Varman and Senthil, 1998) with high GCA effects and the cross ICG 5213 x TAG-24 with high SCA effects (Senthil and Vindhiyavarman, 1998) were identified for 100-kernel weight.

2.2.12 Oil content:

The preponderance of non-additive gene action (Francies and Ramalingam, 1999) was reported for oil content. The predominance of GCA effects (Garet, 1976), SCA effects (Basu et al., 1988; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001) and both GCA and SCA effects (Hamid et al., 1981) were reported for oil content. The lines viz., GAUG-1 and Pollachi (Basu et al., 1988), VRI-1 (Kalaimani and Thamgavelu, 1996) and VB-42 (Francies and Ramalingam, 1999) with high GCA effects and the cross GG-11 x M-30 (Rudraswamy et al., 1999) with high SCA effects were identified for oil content.

2.2.13 Protein content:

The importance of additive and non-additive gene actions (Makne *et al.*, 1994) was reported for protein content. The magnitude of SCA variance was greater than GCA variance (Hamid *et al.*, 1981; Basu *et al.*, 1988; Nagda, 2000; Sharma, 2001). The GAUG-1 and Pollachi (Basu *et al.*, 1988)

and JL-24 (Makne *et al.*, 1994) were identified as parents with high GCA effects.

2.2.14 Chlorophyll content:

The SCA effects were greater in magnitude than GCA effects (Sharma, 2001) for chlorophyll content.

2.3 Correlation Studies

Correlation coefficient is a statistical measure which is used to find out the degree and direction of relationship between two variables. In plant breeding correlation coefficient analysis used to determine the component characters on which selection can be based for genetic improvement in yield and other economic important characters. Correlations with such characters was reported as follows:

2.3.1 Correlation with pod yield:

Pod yield per plant had significant positive correlations with mature pods per plant (Sandhu and Khehra, 1977; Reddy et al., 1986; Deshmukh et al., 1986; Nadaf and Habib, 1989; Vaddoria and Patel, 1992; Bhagat et al., 1993; Sumathi and Ramanathan, 1995). Such relationship was also observed in correlation study of parents and F₁s (Raju et al., 1981; Mahesh Kumar, 1981; Sharma, 2001; Nagda et al., 2001b). Correlation between dry pod yield and kernel yield per plant was also positive (Reddy and Gupta, 1992; Baydar and Bayraktar, 1994; Nagda et al., 1999; Nazzar et al., 2000; Nagda et al., 2000). Similar correlation was observed in study of parents and F₁'s Sharma (2001) and Nagda et al. (2001b). Similarly, shelling per cent was also having positive correlation with pod yield (Kataria et al., 1984; Reddy and Gupta, 1992; Vaddoria and Patel, 1992; Bhagat et al., 1993; Sharma, 2001; Nagda et al., 2001b).

Correlation of 100-kernel weight with dry pod yield was reported positive (Raju et al., 1981; Yadav et al., 1984; Kataria et al., 1984; Deshmukh et al., 1986; Reddy et al., 1986; Vaddoria and Patel, 1992; Bhagat et al., 1993; Sumathi and Ramnathan, 1995; Salara and Gowda, 1998; Singh and Singh, 1999; Nagda et al., 2000). Positive correlation was also reported in F₁s (Nagda et al., 2001b) and in parents and F₁s (Singh et al., 1984). Reddy and Gupta (1992), Vaddoria and Patel (1992) and Mishra (1995) reported positive correlation between harvest index and pod yield. Such correlation was also reported in F₁s (Sharma, 2001; Nagda et al., 2001b). Total pods per plant also had positive correlation (Bhargava et al., 1970; Singh et al., 1979; Yadav et al., 1984; Alam et al., 1985; Pathirana, 1993; Mishra, 1995; Salara and Gowda, 1998; Singh and Singh, 1999) with pod yield.

Primary branches per plant had positive (Khangura and Sandhu, 1972; Dholaria et al., 1973; Raju et al., 1981; Yadav et al., 1981; and 1984; Nadaf and Habib, 1989; Varman and Raveendran, 1989; Vaddoria and Patel, 1992; Singh and Singh, 1999; Sharma, 2001) and negative in direction (Nagda et al., 2001b) with dry pod yield per plant. Similarly, height of main axis was also had positive (Rao, 1979; Rao, 1978/1979; Alam et al., 1985; Francies and Ramalingam, 1997; Singh and Singh, 1999; Nagda et al., 2000) and negative (Lakshmaiah, 1978; Nagabhushanam, 1981; Mahesh Kumar, 1981; Wu, 1983) correlations.

Likewise, days to 50 per cent flowering had significant positive correlation (Singh and Singh, 1999; Nagda et al., 2000; Jain, 2000) and negative correlation (Deshmukh et al., 1986) with pod yield. Nagda et al. (2001b) reported significant negative correlation in parents and positive in F_1 s whereas, Sharma (2001) observed negative correlation in F_1 s.

Pod yield was positively correlated with oil content (Ali et al., 1996; Nazzar et al., 2000), seed protein (Kundupley, 1977), chlorophyll content (Sharma, 2001), haulm yield (Chandra et al., 1967; Varman and Raveendran, 1989; Jain, 2000) and barren pegs (Rao, 1979; Sumathi and Ramnathan, 1995; Francies and Ramalingam, 1997) whereas it was negatively associated with protein content in F_1 s (Sharma, 2001).

2.3.2 Kernel yield per plant:

Kernel yield had positive correlations with pod number (Ibrahim, 1983; Pathirana, 1993; Baydar and Bayraktar, 1994; Bera and Das, 2000), plant height (Uddin et al., 1995), primary branches (Ibrahim, 1983; Uddin et al., 1995), harvest index (Bera and Das, 2000; Jayalakshmi et al., 2000), mature pods (Ibrahim, 1983; Jayalakshmi et al., 2000), pegs (Ibrahim, 1983), oil content (Venkataramana, 2001) and days to 50 per cent flowering (Nagda et al., 2000) whereas it had negative correlations with shelling percent, 100-kernel weight (Uddin et al., 1995) and oil content (Jayalakshmi et al., 2000).

2.3.3 100-kernel weight:

Positive correlation of 100-kernel weight was reported with number of primary branches (Singh et al., 1979; Nagabhushanam, 1981; Vaddoria and Patel, 1992), oil content (Venkataramana, 2001), harvest index (Vaddoria and Patel, 1992), height of main axis (Dorairaj, 1979) and total pods per plant (Singh et al., 1979) whereas, negative correlation also reported with oil content (Ofori, 1996).

2.3.4 Oil content:

Oil content was positively correlated with 100-kernel weight and kernel yield (Venkataramana, 2001), shelling per cent (Sharma, 2001) and mature pods per plant (Nagda, 2000) whereas negatively correlated with kernel yield (Jayalakshmi *et al.*, 2000), 100-kernel weight (Ofori, 1996;

Nagda, 2000), 50 per cent flowering (Nagda, 2000), number of mature and total pods (Shany, 1977) and protein content (Shany, 1977; Nagda, 2000).

2.4 Path Analysis

Standardized partial regression coefficient is known as path coefficient i.e. ratio of standard deviation of cause to the total standard deviation of the effect (Singh and Chaudhary, 1985). The concept of path analysis was originally developed by Wright (1921) but technique was first used for plant selection by Dewey and Lu (1959). In groundnut findings of different authors for path coefficient of pod yield was as follows:

Pod yield was effected directly by kernel yield (Francies and Ramalingam, 1997; Nagda et al., 2000; Bera and Das, 2000; Jain, 2000; Santos RC dos et al., 2000; Sharma, 2001; Nagda et al., 2001b), 100-kernel weight (Deshmukh et al., 1986; Reddy et al., 1986; Vaddoria and Patel, 1992; Nagda et al., 1999; Nagda et al., 2001b), number of mature pods (Sandhu and Khehra, 1977; Raju, 1978; Reddy et al., 1986; Patel and Shelke, 1991; Vaddoria and Patel, 1992; Nagda et al., 2001b), harvest index (Vaddoria and Patel, 1992; Sharma, 2001; Nagda et al., 2001b), primary branches (Chandola et al., 1973. Vaddoria and Patel, 1992), total number of pods (Singh et al., 1979; Jain, 2000), days to flowering (Jain, 2000; Nagda et al., 2001b), haulm yield per plant (Nagda et al., 2001b) and height of main axis (Yadav et al., 1981). Pod yield was indirectly contributed by kernel yield (Francies and Ramalingam, 1997; Jain, 2000; Sharma, 2001), number of mature pods (Raju, 1978), 100-kernel weight (Singh et al., 1984; Jain, 2000), harvest index (Sharma, 2001), number of total pods (Chandola et al., 1973; Sandhu and Khehra, 1977; Jain, 2000), number of primary branches (Chandola et al., 1973) and height of main axis (Yadav et al., 1981).

3. MATERIALS AND METHODS

3.1 Experimental Site

The present investigation entitled "Combining ability for yield and yield components in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.)" was conducted during kharif 2001 at the Instructional Farm, College of Technology and Engineering, Udaipur. Udaipur is situated at an elevation of 582.17 meters above mean sea level at latitude of 24°35' north and longitude of 37°42' East. The meteorological data recorded during the crop period are presented in Appendix - I.

3.2 Experimental Material

The material comprising 12 lines (3 early maturing, 3 medium maturing, two high yielding, one bold seeded, one fresh seed dormant and two drought resistant), 3 testers, their 36 F_1 s and two recommended varieties of this zone. The important characters of these genotypes with their pedigree is given in Table 3.1. The 36 F_1 s were obtained by crossing 12 lines with 3 testers during *kharif* 2000, at Plant Breeding Research Farm, Rajasthan College of Agriculture, Udaipur. Emasculation, pollination and post-pollination care were carried out according to Kale and Chandra Mouli (1984). Plant protection measures were taken as and when required.

3.3 Crop Husbandry and Experimental Design

The 36 F_1 s along with 15 parents and two recommended checks were grown in randomized block design with three replications during *kharif* 2001 with one row of each genotype. The row length was 2.5 meters with row to row and plant to plant spacing of 45 and 15 cm, respectively.

Table 3.1 Description of parents

S. S.	Symbol	Name	Growth	Pedigree	Origin	Description
A.	Lines (Fe	Lines (Female Parents)				
,	ŗ.	ICUG 92195	SB	ICGV 86055 x ICG (FDRS) 10	AICGIP - Udaipur	Early maturing
62	L_2	ICUG 92267	SB	ICGV 86155 x ICGV 86162	AICGIP - Udaipur	Early maturing
	'n	ICUG 92217	SB	ICGV 86033 x ICGV 86160	AICGIP - Udaipur	Early maturing
4.	Ľ,	ICUG 92035	SB	ICGV 86031 x ICG 2214	AICGIP - Udaipur	Medium maturing
5.	Ľ,	ICUG 92027	SB	ICGV 86302 x ICGV 86460	AICGIP - Udaipur	Medium maturing
9.	L_{6}	ICGV 92023		ICGV 86309 x ICGV 86448	ICRISAT - Patancheru	Medium maturing
7.	L_7	ICGS 44	SB	Robut 33-1	ICRISAT - Patancheru	High yielding variety also suitable for rabi/summer cultivation
89	Ls	RG 141	SB	Robut 33-1 x NCAc 2821	A.R.S., Durgapura (Jaipur)	Variety with dark green colour foliage suitable for heavy soils of Rajasthan
6	$ m L_9$	TKG 19A	SB	TG 17 x TG-1	K.K.V. Dapoli	HPS grade bold and attractive kernels suitable for export
10.	L_{10}	ICGS 93470	SB	ICGV 86015 x ICGV 86155	ICRISAT - Patancheru	Early maturing, 3-4 week fresh seed dormancy
11.	L_{11}	DMF 11-23	SB	ICGV 86300 x ICGV 92242	ICRISAT - Patancheru	Drought tolerant variety
12.	L_{12}	DMF 8-22	SB	ICGV 92126 x ICGS 76	ICRISAT - Patancheru	Drought tolerant bold seeded variety
B,	Testers (.	Testers (Male Parents)				
-	T_1	GG-2	SB	J-11 x EC 16659	GAU, Junagadh	High yielding having good shelling percent, also suitable for summer cultivation
2.	T_2	TAG-24	SB	TGS-2 (TG18 x M13) x TGE-1 (Tall mutant x TG-9)	BARC, Trombay	Barly maturing, high yielding with 2-3 seeded pod, tolerant to BND, leaf spot and jassid.
_.	T_3	TG-17	SB	Dark green mutant x TG-1	BARC, Trombay	Typical short plant without secondary branches, having increased flowering and pegging, fresh seed dormancy of 3 to 4 weeks.
င်	Check varieties	rrieties				
1.	C_1	SB XI	SB	Ah 4213 x Ah 4354	Jalgaon	Suitable for kharif and summer season
2.	ڒؖ	JL-24	SB	EC 94943	Jalgaon	Large dark green leaves, early, smooth pod, compact bearing, widely adapted.
1						

Irrigations were given as and when required. Recommended agronomical practices were followed to raise the successful crop.

3.4 Characters Studied

The observations for all the traits were recorded on 10 randomly selected competitive plants for each genotype in each replication except for days to flowering where observations were recorded on plot basis. A brief description of the procedure adopted for recording the observations for various traits is as under:

3.4.1 Days to flowering:

Number of days were counted from the date of sowing to the date when 50 per cent plants in a plots have at least one flower.

3.4.2 Height of main axis (cm):

Height of main stem was measured in centimetre from base to the tip of the main stem after uprooting the plant at the time of harvest.

3.4.3 Primary branches per plant:

Total number of primary branches on the main stem were counted after uprooting the plant at the time of harvest.

3.4.4 Haulm yield per plant (g):

Haulm yield per plant was obtained from 10 randomly selected plants after sun drying and removing the pods. Haulm yield was expressed in grams per plant.

3.4.5 Barren pegs per plant:

Total number of barren pegs which cannot converted into pods and remains aerial were counted after uprooting the plant at the time of harvest.

3.4.6 Total pods per plant:

Total number of pods were counted after uprooting the plant at the time of harvest.

3.4.7 Mature pods per plant:

Total number of mature, fully developed seed bearing pods were counted after uprooting the plant at the time of harvest.

3.4.8 Pod yield per plant (g):

All the mature pods per plant were detached from individual plant after dried for seven days to standard moisture content, cleaned and weighed in grams on top pan balance.

3.4.9 Kernel yield per plant (g):

Pods of 10 randomly selected plants were shelled and weight of kernels was recorded in grams.

3.4.10 Harvest index (%):

Harvest index is the ratio of economic yield (pod yield) to biological yield (total dry matter with pods) and is expressed in percentage. It was calculated as:

$$Harvest\ index\ (\%) = \frac{Pod\ yield}{Pod\ yield\ +\ Haulm\ yield} \times 100$$

3.4.11 Shelling per cent:

The shelling percent based on the weight of kernels recovered from the pods sample was calculated as per the formula given below and expressed in per cent.

Shelling per cent =
$$\frac{Weight \ of \ kernels}{Weight \ of \ pods \ sampled} \times 100$$

3.4.12 100-Kernel weight (g):

Randomly counted three samples of 100 kernels per plot were weighed on digital balance in grams.

3.4.13 Oil content (%):

The oil content was estimated from a composite sample of kernels from all selected plants of each plots by using specific gravity method (Misra, 1998) and expressed in percentage (Appendix-II).

3.4.14 Protein content (%):

For chemical analysis of nitrogen, composite sample of kernels from ten selected plants of each plot was taken. Then nitrogen content was estimated by micro-kjeldhal method (Linder, 1944). Value of nitrogen so obtained was converted to crude protein (%) by multiplying with a factor 6.25 (Appendix-III).

3.4.15 Chlorophyll content (mg/g):

At the time of flowering chlorophyll content was estimated from three representative samples of fully expanded leaves of each plots. The chlorophyll content was estimated by dimethylformamide method (Rani Moran and Dan Porath, 1980; Appendix-IV).

3.4.16 Chlorophyll stability index:

Heat treatment of 65°C for one hrs was given to the another parallel samples running same procedures as followed for estimation of the chlorophyll content and CSI was calculated as follows (Murty and Majumder, 1962).

$$CSI = \frac{Chlorophyll\ in\ heated\ sample}{Chlorophyll\ in\ normal\ sample} \times 100$$

Where, CSI = Chlorophyll stability index

3.5 Statistical Analysis

The plot means of aforesaid characters were subjected to following statistical analysis:

- 3.5.1 Analysis of variance
- 3.5.2 Heterosis
- 3.5.3 Combining ability effects
- 3.5.4 Correlation studies
- 3.5.5 Path analysis

3.5.1 Analysis of variance:

The analysis of variance was carried out for randomized block design following the least square technique of Fisher (1925). The skeleton of ANOVA is given in table 3.2. In this ANOVA analysis of hybrids was based on following model:

$$Y_{iik} = \mu + G_i + G_i + S_{ii} + R_k + \Sigma e_{iik}$$

Analysis of variance for experimental design with breakup in different sources

3.2

	Source	d.f.	SS	EMS	4S
				Model -I	Model -II
1	Replications		$\sum_{j=1}^{r} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) / g = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{r} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) / r g$		
	Genotypes	00 €.	$\sum_{i=1}^{N} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{K} X_{ij} \right) I_{i} - \left(\sum_{i=1}^{K} \sum_{j=1}^{K} X_{ij} \right) I_{i} \mathcal{S}$		
	(a) Checks	-5	$\sum_{i=1}^{c} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{c} X_{ij} \right)^{i} l^{r} = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{c} \sum_{j=1}^{c} X_{ij} \right)^{i} l^{r} c$		
	(b) Check v/s parent	,			
	(c) Parents	- a			
	i) Testers	<u></u>	$\sum_{i=1}^{r} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) t_{i} - \left(\sum_{i=1}^{r} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) t_{i} t_{i}$		
	(ii) Lines		1		
	(iii) Line v/s Tester	_	$\sum_{i=1}^{r} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) \left(r_{i} + \sum_{i=1}^{r} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) \right) \left(r_{i} - \left(\sum_{j=1}^{p} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) \right) \left(r_{i} \right)$		
	(d) Parent v/s crosses	·	$ \left(\sum_{i=1}^{p} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij} \right) I_{TP} + \left(\sum_{i=1}^{p} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij} \right) I_{TP} - \left(\sum_{i=1}^{p} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^{r} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij} \right) I_{TP} I_{TP} + \left(\sum_{i=1}^{p} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^{r} X_{ij} + \sum_{i=1}^{r} X_{ij} \right) I_{TP} I$		
	(e) Crosses	<u></u>	$\sum_{i=1}^{\ell} \left(\sum_{n=1}^{\ell} X_{ij}\right)^{\ell} I_{\ell} - \left(\sum_{i=1}^{\ell} \sum_{j=1}^{\ell} X_{ij}\right)^{\ell} I_{\ell} f$		
	(i) T GCA	<u>.</u>	$\sum_{i=1}^{r} \left(\sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right)^{r} \left(I_{ir} - \left(\sum_{j=1}^{r} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right)^{r} r I_{i}\right)$	$\sigma^2 + \frac{l}{l-1} \sum_{i=1}^{l} TG_i^2$	σ²+rσ²s+lrσ² _{rc}
	(ii) L GCA		$\sum_{j=1}^{l} \left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} X_{ij}\right)^{j} l_{D^{*}} - \left(\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{j=1}^{l} Y_{ij}\right)^{j} l_{T} t l$	$G^2 + \frac{t}{l-1} \sum_{j=1}^{l} LG_j^2$	ຕໍ+ເຜີs+ເເσ _{ີເດ}
	(iii) SCA	1	SS cross - SS TGCA - SS LGCA	$\sigma^2 + \frac{r}{H-1} \sum_{i=1}^{L} \sum_{j=1}^{L} S_{ij}^2$	$\sigma^2 + r\sigma^2$ s
	Error	(r-1) (g-1)	SS total - SSR - SSG	م ²	σ ² .
1	Total	1-g1	$\sum_{i \neq 1} \sum_{j \neq i} X_{ij}^2 - \left(\sum_{i \neq j} \sum_{j \neq i} X_{ij}\right) / rg$		

1 or p. f and g are number of replications, testers, lines, checks, parents i.e. 1+t, crosses i.e. 1xt and genotypes i.e. c+p+f.

 $\sim i^{th}$ replications, $X_{ij} = Sum$ of over replications for i^{th} tester in j^{th} line i.e. $\sum_{j \in I} X_{jk}$

Where,

 Y_{ijk} = Value of hybrid between i and jth parent in kth replication

u = General mean

 $G_i = \text{Effect of } i^{th} \text{ parent}$

 G_j = Effect of j^{th} parent

 S_{ii} = Effect of interaction between i and jth parent

 R_k = Effect of k^{th} replication overall genotypes

 Σe_{ijk} = Error associated with each plot of experimental design (including parents and checks).

Critical difference:

Critical difference for each character was calculated as follows:

$$SED = \sqrt{\frac{2MSe}{r}}$$

CD 5% = SED x $t_{(r-1)(g-1)}$ at 5% level of significance

CD 1% = SED x $t_{(r-1)(g-1)}$ at 1% level of significance

Coefficient of variation:

$$CV = \frac{\sqrt{MSe}}{\bar{X}} \times 100$$

Where,

MSe = Error mean square

 $\overline{X} = \left(\sum_{i=1}^{g} \sum_{j=1}^{r} X_{ij}\right) / rg$

 X_{ii} = Mean of i^{th} genotype in j^{th} replication

r = Number of replications

g = Number of genotypes

3.5.2 Estimation of heterosis:

Per cent deviation of F_1 from mid parent and superiority of F_1 over better parent and best check (best performing parent or check for character under reference) has been referred as heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis, respectively. Heterosis over mid parent was calculated as per usual procedure, whereas heterobeltiosis and heterosis over best check i.e. economic heterosis were calculated as per procedure given by Fonesca and Patterson (1968) and Meredith and Bridge (1972), respectively. Formulae of their calculations was as follows:

A. Heterosis =
$$\frac{(\bar{F}_1 - M\bar{P})}{M\bar{P}} \times 100$$

Its significance was tested by 't' test as follows:

$$t_{(g-1)(r-1)]} = \frac{Heterosis}{SE_{Het.}}$$

Where,

$$SE_{Het.} = \left[\sqrt{(3MSe/2r)} / MP \right] \times 100$$

B. Heterobeltiosis =
$$\frac{\bar{F} - B\bar{P}}{B\bar{P}} \times 100$$

Its significance was tested by 't' test as follows:

$$t_{[(g-1)\ (r-1)]} = \frac{Heterobeltiosis}{SE_{Heth}}$$

Where,

$$SE_{Hetb.} = \left[\sqrt{(2MSe/r)} / B\overline{P} \right] \times 100$$

C. Economic Heterosis =
$$\frac{\overline{F}_1 - B\overline{C}}{B\overline{C}} \times 100$$

Its significance was tested by 't' test as follows:

$$t_{[(g-1)\ (r-1)]} = \frac{Economic\ heterosis}{SE_{EH}}$$

Where,

$$SE_{EH.} = \left[\sqrt{(2MSe/r)} / B\overline{C} \right] \times 100$$

Where,

 \bar{F}_1 = Mean value of hybrid

 $\widetilde{MP} = (\overline{P}_1 + \overline{P}_2)/2$

 \overline{P}_{1} = Mean value of first parent

 \bar{P}_2 = Mean value of second parent,

 $B\overline{P}$ = Mean value of corresponding better percent in desired direction.

 $B\overline{C}$ = Mean value of best standard check, for character under reference

r = Number of replications,

g = Number of genotypes

MSe = Error mean square

Heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis was calculated in positive direction for all the characters except for days to flowering, height of main axis and berren pegs per plant where these were calculated in negative direction.

3.5.3 Combining ability effects:

Using the model referred in analysis of variance individual effects were measured as follows:

$$GCA_{Ti} = \begin{pmatrix} \sum_{j=1}^{l} \sum_{k=1}^{r} Y_{ijk} \\ \frac{j=1}{l} \frac{k=1}{l} \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} \sum_{j=1}^{l} \sum_{k=1}^{r} \sum_{k=1}^{r} Y_{ijk} \\ \frac{j=1}{l} \frac{j=1}{l} \frac{k=1}{l} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$GCA_{Lj} = \begin{pmatrix} \frac{t}{\sum} \sum_{i=1}^{r} Y_{ijk} \\ \frac{i=1}{tr} \end{pmatrix} - \begin{pmatrix} \frac{l}{\sum} \sum_{i=1}^{t} \sum_{j=1}^{r} Y_{ijk} \\ \frac{i=1}{l} \frac{j=1}{t} \frac{k=1}{t} \end{pmatrix}$$

$$SCA_{Gij} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{r} Y_{ijk}}{r} - \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{l} \sum_{k=1}^{r} Y_{ijk}}{lr} - \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{t} \sum_{k=1}^{r} Y_{ijk}}{tr} + \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{l} \sum_{j=1}^{t} \sum_{k=1}^{r} Y_{ijk}}{ltr}$$

Standard error of combining ability effects:

SE for GCA of tester

$$S.E.(GCA_{Ti}) = \sqrt{\frac{(t+1)\ MSe}{ltr}}$$

SE for GCA of line

$$S.E.(GCA_{L_j}) = \sqrt{\frac{(l+1) MSe}{ltr}}$$

SE for SCA

$$S.E.(SCA_{ij}) = \sqrt{\frac{(lt+l+t+1) MSe}{ltr}}$$

SE for difference between GCA of two testers

$$S.E.(GCA_{Ti} - GCA_{Tj}) = \sqrt{\frac{2 MSe}{lr}}$$

SE for difference between GCA of two lines

$$S.E.(SCA_{Li} - GCA_{Lj}) = \sqrt{\frac{2 MSe}{tr}}$$

SE for difference between GCA of line and tester

$$S.E.(GCA_{Li} - GCA_{Tj}) = \sqrt{\frac{(t+l) MSe}{ltr}}$$

SE for difference between two SCA within tester

$$SE_{SCA_{ij} - SCA_{ik}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(l+1) MSe}{lr}}$$

SE for difference between two SCA within line

$$SE_{SCA_{ij} - SCA_{kj}} = \sqrt{\frac{2(t+1) MSe}{tr}}$$

SE for difference between any two SCA

$$S.E.(SCA_{ij} - SCA_{kl}) = \sqrt{\frac{2(lt+l+t) MSe}{ltr}}$$

Where,

 GCA_{Ti} = General combining ability of i^{th} tester

 GCA_{Li} = General combining ability j^{th} line

 SCA_{ij} = Specific combining ability of hybrid between i^{th} line and i^{th} tester.

 Y_{ijk} = Mean value of hybrid between i^{th} tester and j^{th} line in k^{th} replications.

t = Number of testers

l = Number of lines

r = Number of replications

MSe = Error mean square

3.5.4 Genotypic and phenotypic correlation coefficients:

Correlation coefficients were calculated using variances and covariances. The genotypic and phenotypic correlation between characters were computed using the formula suggested by Fisher (1954) and Al-Jibouri *et al.* (1958) as follows:

(a) Genotypic correlation coefficient between two characters (X) and (Y)

$$r_{XY(g)} = \frac{Cov_{XY(g)}}{\sqrt{V_{X(g)} \times V_{Y(g)}}}$$

(b) Phenotypic correlation coefficient between two characters (X) and (Y)

$$r_{XY(ph)} = \frac{Cov_{XY(ph)}}{\sqrt{V_{X(ph)} \times V_{Y(ph)}}}$$

Where,

$$Cov_{XY(g)}$$
 = Genotypic covariance for X and Y traits

Cov. $_{XY(ph)}$ = Phenotypic covariance for X and Y traits.

 $Y_{X(g)}$ = Genotypic variance for X traits.

 $V_{Y(g)}$ = Genotypic variance for Y traits.

 $V_{X(ph)}$ = Phenotypic variance for X traits.

 $V_{Y(ph)}$ = Phenotypic variance for Y traits.

Significance of genotypic and phenotypic correlation was tested by the procedure of Mode and Robinson (1959).

3.5.5 Path coefficient analysis:

Path coefficient were calculated using the principles and technique suggested by Wright (1921) and Li (1955) and using the formula given by Dewey and Lu (1959).

Path coefficients were analysed at genotypic level for pod yield per plant by using the characters having significant correlation with pod yield. The direct and indirect effects were obtained as per procedure given below:

Values of P vector of direct effect were obtained as follows:

$$P = C^{-1} R$$

Where,

R is the vector of correlation coefficients between dependent and independent characters.

C⁻¹ is the inverse mutual correlation matrix among independent variables.

 $$T_0$$ obtain the D matrix of direct and indirect effects, C matrix was multiplied with vector P as follows :

$$D = P \times C$$

The residual effect was computed as follows:

$$= \sqrt{1 - \sum_{i=1}^{n} P_i R_i}$$

Where,

 P_i = Vector of direct effect

 R_i = Vector of correlation coefficients between dependent and independent characters.

n = Number of independent variables

4. EXPERIMENTAL RESULTS

The results of present investigation entitled "Combining ability for yield and yield components in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.)" are presented under following heads:

- 4.1 Analysis of variance
- 4.2 Mean performance
- 4.3 Heterosis
- 4.4 Combining ability analysis
- 4.5 Correlation studies, and
- 4.6 Path coefficient analysis

4.1 Analysis of Variance (Table 4.1)

Analysis of variance for experimental design revealed significant difference among genotypes for all the character except chlorophyll stability index. When genotypes further partitioned the difference between checks was significant for 100–kernel weight and protein content. The difference between parental and checks mean was significant for days to flowering, barren pegs per plant, kernel yield per plant, harvest index, shelling per cent, oil content and protein content.

Among the parents difference was also significant for all the characters except primary branches per plant. Difference among testers was significant for height of main axis, barren pegs per plant, shelling per cent,

Analysis of variance for different characters in groundnut
 Cable 4.1

3	de in our de									Mean s	Mean squares							
X ₀	Source of variation	freedom	Days to flowering	Height of main axis	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per plant	Barren pegs per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant	Kernel yield per plant	Harvest	Shelling	100-Kernel weight	Oil content	Protein (Chlorophyll	Chlorophyll stability index
· -i	Replications	2	15,18**	58.57**	7.20**	14.63	4.62	61.23**	20.07**	1.34	0.16	23.93	3.80	2.94	0.49	0.74	0.05	234.79
2.	Genotypes	52	15.94**	20.44**	1.64**	44.42**	33.81**	47.74**	24.81**	29.12**	15.34**	89.01**	22.64**	**69.67	13.26**	7.97**	0.03*	178.11
	a. Checks	. 1	0.17	1.88	0.05	00.9	6.30	8.07	0.038	0.17	0.001	25.01	3.81	19.80**	0.18	4.81*	0.03	36.42
	b. Checks v/s parents	1	33.68**	2.78	0.003	11.24	41.90**	4.65	0.080	2.69	12.61**	**96.75	224.14**	1.24	20.75**	8.23**	0.03	196.14
	c. Parents	14	14.50*	32.72**	0.68	37.85**	54.38**	24.13**	16.86**	17.83**	**66.8	75.17**	25.79**	82.01**	7.59**	9.48**	*50.0	270.14
	I. Testers	2	7.00	6.93**	0.010	9.12	40.28**	8.87	7.09	0.22	89.0	14.40	22.04**	19.86**	1.68	2.49	*80.0	15.20
	II. Lines	11	15.30**	34.95**	0.84	44.84**	52.61**	18.14**	20.17**	22.64**	11.32**	91.19**	28.81**	100.44**	7.72**	11.24**	0.04*	308.80
	III. T v/s L	1	20.67**	59.70**	0.10	4.32	81.17**	120.51**	0.00	0.02	0.01	27.02	0.01	3.63	18.03**	4.07**	0.02	355.49
	d. Parents v/s crosses	1	38.83**	32.52**	17.73**	5.94	3.88	294.75**	54.21**	146.97**	94.92**	200.56**	128.70**	18.99**	45.37**	4.13**	0.02	102.60
	e. Crosses	35	16.27**	16.30**	1.62**	\$0.00*	26.64**	52.38**	28.46**	31.82**	16.46**	95.34**	15.27**	84.49**	15.15**	7.63**	0.03	143.67
	I. T GCA	23	*00.6	2.02	1.92*	26.51*	8.92**	55.09**	41.09**	18.59**	3.13	107.21**	31.44**	7.46*	13.98**	1.51*	0.03	382.29
	II. L GCA	11	38.75**	38.04**	3.16**	127.85**	47.77**	**97.69	53.78**	75.87**	**00.04	233.35**	29.69**	234.67**	15.17**	15.57**	0.05**	140.30
	III. SCA	22	5.70**	6.72**	0.82*	13.22**	17.68**	43.45**	14.66**	11.00**	5.90**	25.25**	6.59	16.40**	15.25**	4.21**	0.02	123.67
3.	Error	104	2.65	1.07	0.48	6.56	1.98	2.99	2.44	2.14	1.25	11.55	4.98	2.30	86.0	0.38	0.02	181.65

*, ** Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

100-kernel weight and chlorophyll content and among the lines was significant for all the characters except primary branches per plant.

Difference between parental and crosses means was significant for all the characters except haulm yield per plant, barren pegs per plant and chlorophyll content. Difference between hybrid mean was significant for all the characters except chlorophyll content. When mean performance of hybrids having significant differences averaged for testers, i.e. GCA of tester the difference was significant for all the characters except height of main axis and kernel yield per plant whereas, when the mean performance of hybrids was averaged for lines i.e. GCA of lines, the difference was significant for all the characters. The interaction component of hybrids i.e. SCA was also significant for all the characters except shelling per cent.

4.2 Mean Performance (Table 4.2)

The mean value of all the characters studied are presented in Table 4.2. The character wise results are presented here as under:

4.2.1 Days to flowering:

Analysis of variance revealed that there was non-significant difference in flowering among testers and between checks, whereas among lines earliest flowering was observed in L_{10} (31 days). The flowering of L_7 , L_1 , L_8 and L_9 was at par to L_{10} . Flowering of T_2 , T_1 and both the checks was also at par to the earliest flowering line L_{10} . Among these homozygous genotypes earliest flowering was in L_{10} and T_2 . The average performance of hybrids was significantly earlier than the parents. Among hybrids earliest flowering was observed in L_3 x T_1 and L_1 x T_3 (30.33 days). The flowering of other 22 hybrids was at par to above hybrids.

			11.:.1.4			١		}	,	,							
NIC	Genotype	Days to flowering	neignt of main	rrimary branches	yield per	barren pegs per	Total pods per	Mature pods per	Pod yield	Kernel yield	harvest index	Shelling per cent	100-Kernel weight	Oil content	Protein content	Chlorophyll content	Chlorophyll stability
			axıs (cm)	per plant	plant (g)	piant	plant	plant	per plant (g)	per plant (g)	(%)		(g)	(%)	(%)	(g/gm)	index
	T_1	33.00	22.70	4.50	24.80	4.90	30.23	20.90	16.03	10.37	39.26	64.68	38.85	49.70	22.37	0.77	13.49
	T_2	31.00	20.20	4.67	21.33	3.00	32.77	21.73	16.57	10.40	43.62	63.04	39.38	49.10	24.10	1.04	8.99
	T_3	34.00	22.95	4.31	23.39	10.08	29.49	18.75	16.21	9.56	41.06	59.39	34.68	48.21	23.73	0.75	11.37
	L_1	32.33	26.55	4.26	26.53	10.67	24.17	23.07	17.73	10.82	40.19	61.00	36.25	47.36	21.37	0.72	38.60
	L_2	36.67	27.66	3.96	20.60	9.20	22.58	16.72	12.23	6.97	37.37	56.93	31.88	46.66	24.00	0.91	12.56
	L,	34.33	26.27	4.57	22.07	5.00	28.17	23.77	20.57	12.37	48.21	60.13	40.06	45.92	21.08	69.0	15.15
	Ľ,	35.67	28.30	4.72	35.23	12.77	26.73	20.98	14.32	8.91	29.04	62.28	35.48	47.26	21.47	0.87	17.25
	L,	34.33	25.23	4.33	26.25	18.87	27.72	15.78	13.72	8.77	34.29	63.81	39.92	50.89	19.98	0.85	24.40
	L_{6}	36.00	24.52	5.47	24.64	9.10	30.83	21.24	17.38	10.78	41.35	62.06	38.06	46.90	24.96	0.77	34.09
0	L,	32.00	19.57	4.83	22.47	4.73	29.73	19.80	15.87	10.26	41.34	66.15	41.24	44.84	25.44	1.03	16.58
1	Ľ,	32.67	19.67	3.77	22.30	4.17	28.10	24.03	15.30	9.41	40.83	61.52	34.52	46.79	23.16	0.62	4.86
2	L,	32.67	25.23	4.53	24.00	11.93	24.93	18.77	17.60	11.83	42.36	66.15	49.56	46.47	24.45	0.81	21.16
က	L_{10}	31.00	20.13	5.41	21.77	8.00	25.23	21.53	19.17	12.09	46.75	62.98	43.41	49.20	24.27	0.87	5.82
4	L_{11}	38.33	24.88	4.40	24.73	13.23	24.57	19.00	12.03	7.01	32.76	58.19	27.47	48.10	20.37	0.68	17.26
ιC	L,12	36.33	29.95	5.12	26.74	9.42	28.10	20.78	18.58	12.43	41.01	66.82	42.28	48.66	21.12	0.79	11.89
9	$L_1 \times T_1$	31.67	26.73	4.43	22.00	9.10	35.50	26.97	18.80	12.02	46.05	63.89	37.59	46.34	21.77	98.0	11.54
7	$L_2 \times T_1$	37.00	25.43	5.07	19.27	8.10	27.60	20.73	16.27	10.35	46.05	63.58	35.81	45.18	23.62	0.91	8.98
∞	$L_3 \times T_1$	30.33	22.88	4.63	24.75	8.70	30.39	24.60	21.34	13.49	46.24	63.19	38.88	49.66	22.39	0.74	15.43
6	$L_4 \times T_1$	32.33	25.09	4.47	27.37	10.63	30.80	21.35	18.33	11.00	40.33	59.97	38.87	47.63	23.10	08.0	8.29
0	$L_5 \times T_1$	32.67	26.00	4.80	29.37	11.83	31.40	16.93	15.77	68.6	34.81	62.72	43.13	46.28	21.06	96.0	12.32
1	$L_6 \times T_1$	35.67	20.47	5.51	24.89	8.92	26.92	17.67	17.88	11.12	41.89	62.22	36.63	51.20	23.02	0.99	17.29
7	$L_7 \times T_1$	32.00	18.73	4.50	19.83	6.57	32.57	23.53	18.01	11.44	47.72	63.50	40.93	50.82	24.37	98.0	3.83
က္	$L_8 \times T_1$	31.67	22.27	4.20	22.17	5.13	31.97	25.50	17.70	11.16	44.71	63.02	37.28	49.25	25.21	0.63	13.93
4	$L_9 \times T_1$	32.33	23.90	5.90	31.54	10.17	28.17	22.87	19.53	12.43	38.35	63.63	45.94	50.50	25.08	0.74	3.84
5	$L_{10} \times T_1$	31.00	19.55	6.10	23.05	11.02	40.18	27.97	24.51	16.45	51.42	67.11	43.25	46.78	24.39	0.83	19.46
9	$L_{11} \times T_1$	36.67	22.37	5.37	24.10	8.92	29.57	20.94	15.42	9.31	38.97	60.37	31.75	44.86	22.35	0.64	14.19
7.	$L_{12} \times T_1$	31.67	24.24	6.73	27.22	8.96	39.24	26.88	25.42	17.06	45.06	67.54	43.65	50.24	20.14	0.78	9.10
80	$L_1 \times T_2$	30.67	26.80	4.33	20.77	8.87	39.97	27.87	22.10	14.52	51.69	62.69	38.16	49.24	22.43	0.71	9.15
6	$L_2 \times T_2$	31.67	25.87	5.43	18.37	7.90	26.93	21.03	14.83	9.44	44.91	63.62	32.87	50.89	24.58	0.65	. 21.50
0	$L_3 \times T_2$	31.00	23.99	4.17	28.60	6.12	31.75	23.92	21.17	13.41	42.50	63.32	40.72	46.75	21.12	0.77	18.27
1	$L_i \times T_2$	32.33	21.20	4.40	31.35	16.93	29.58	19.87	13.10	8.05	29.76	61.25	35.10	50.05	23.50	0.70	21.88
																	Continued

Continued 4

3N Genotype Da flow	e Days to flowering	Height of main axis (cm)	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per plant (g)	Barren pegs per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant (g)	Kernel yield per plant (g)	Harvest index (%)	Shelling per cent	100-Kernel weight (g)	Oil content (%)	Protein content (%)	Chlorophyll content (mg/g)	Chlorophyll stability index
$2 L_5 \times T_2$	33.00	24.62	5.45	31.33	18.98	28.49	19.44	18.01	11.81	36.53	65.52	40.73	53.03	24.66	0.87	43.74
$3 L_6 \times T_2$	33.33	21.97	5.32	24.20	5.80	30.56	21.90	21.25	13.54	46.76	63.70	41.48	50.57	21.06	0.84	16.44
$4 L_7 \times T_2$	31.67	20.02	5.97	18.31	9.20	31.23	18.68	17.66	11.29	49.15	63.94	39.98	48.99	26.16	0.85	10.44
$5 ext{ L}_8 ext{ x T}_2$	31.00	23.92	4.94	22.39	5.40	30.56	22.19	17.57	11.93	44.11	67.75	37.02	49.20	23.08	0.64	17.42
6 $L_9 \times T_2$	30.67	22.11	6.77	27.69	10.72	27.83	20.16	19.71	12.45	41.91	63.17	43.40	46.72	23.75	08.0	9.42
$7 L_{10} \times T_2$	31.00	20.75	5.73	18.46	8.10	25.54	20.58	20.58	13.80	52.76	67.14	45.37	45.85	25.92	0.92	15.14
$8 L_{11} \times T_2$	38.33	22.48	5.20	24.43	14.20	26.67	17.07	13.53	8.31	35.13	61.23	25.95	48.19	22.96	0.78	10.06
9 $L_{12} \times T_2$	34.33	28.43	2.60	24.40	6.87	30.71	21.55	21.17	14.08	46.51	66.51	42.22	50.41	21.43	0.95	21.18
$L_1 \times T_3$	30.33	25.50	4.27	27.46	9.13	35.70	26.20	20.80	13.98	43.13	67.18	34.74	52.55	22.33	0.65	16.53
$L_2 \times T_3$	33.00	23.01	5.49	19.40	6.44	26.33	19.90	11.80	8.01	37.83	67.75	34.68	45.93	23.89	0.81	17.53
$L_3 \times T_3$	31.67	25.78	4.64	28.83	11.62	26.20	20.06	20.47	13.32	41.48	65.07	42.84	50.95	20.41	99'0	16.90
$L_4 \times T_3$	34.67	25.52	5.82	31.77	11.33	24.40	20.40	14.80	9.31	31.86	62.65	32.37	51.13	24.06	0.73	12.77
$L_5 \times T_3$	32.33	23.59	00.9	29.80	10.97	32.02	19.47	16.32	10.23	35.91	62.81	42.14	51.59	23.64	0.92	14.88
$L_6 \times T_3$	34.33	21.52	6.26	28.34	8.66	40.03	24.71	22.72	15.29	44.50	67.42	41.96	47.80	22.52	0.71	22.31
$L_7 \times T_3$	35.67	18.95	5.97	22.17	5.30	25.89	17.67	14.51	9.36	39.43	64.66	38.53	51.69	21.35	0.84	16.38
$L_8 \times T_3$	32.33	23.75	5.40	26.73	10.27	30.37	24.17	20.07	13.77	42.83	68.49	36.26	46.99	23.66	69.0	16.10
$L_9 \times T_3$	31.67	22.89	6.32	26.17	7.76	29.54	19.47	17.92	11.40	40.77	63.50	42.53	45.69	26.06	0.75	13.87
$L_{10} \times T_{3}$	32.33	22.17	5.89	19.87	8.83	30.36	21.81	18.85	12.11	48.60	64.15	48.17	48.11	24.33	0.84	. 16.89
$L_{11} \times T_3$	40.33	21.33	6.04	25.53	11.41	27.62	17.87	12.83	7.99	33.30	62.51	24.78	49.75	22.89	0.73	20.29
$L_{12} \times T_3$	32.33	22.89	5.01	24.08	7.90	29.11	21.54	20.64	13.87	46.15	66.95	47.49	50.79	21.14	0.77	6.31
Check 1	31.33	22.97	4.53	24.00	7.22	29.62	20.66	17.10	11.66	41.23	68.05	40.51	49.86	23.14	0.81	25.45
Check 2	31.67	24.09	4.70	22.00	5.17	27.33	20.50	16.77	11.69	45.31	69.64	36.87	49.58	24.93	79.0	20.52
Gen. mean	an 33.18	23.54	5.10	24.70	9.14	29.66	21.35	17.71	11.36	41.79	63.95	38.75	48.62	23.08	0.79	15.91
Par. mean		24.25	4.59	24.46	9.01	27.56	20.46	16.22	10.13	39.96	62.34	38.21	47.74	22.79	0.81	16.90
F_1 mean		23.24	5.34	24.89	9.35	30.60	21.76	18.37	11.86	42.48	64.35	38.98	48.93	23.15	0.79	15.10
Ch. mean		23.53	4.61	23.00	6.19	28.49	20.58	16.93	11.67	43.27	68.84	38.67	49.71	24.03	0.74	22.98
Se	0.94	0.60	0.40	1.48	0.81	1.00	0.90	0.84	0.65	1.96	1.29	0.88	0.57	0.36	0.08	7.78
CD5%	2.64	1.68	1.12	4.15	2.28	2.80	2.53	2.37	1.81	5.50	3.61	2.46	1.60	1.00 1.39	0.23	ı
CD1%	3.49	27.7	1.48	5.49	3.02	3.71	3.35	3.13	2.40	7.78	4.78	3.25	2.12	1.32	U.31	. 1
CQ	4 9 1	~	200	100									700	0	C -	27.70

4.2.2 Height of main axis:

The difference between height of main axis of checks was non-significant. The average height of parents was also at par to the average height of checks. Minimum height of main axis was observed in T_2 (20.20 cm) among testers and in L_7 (19.57 cm) among lines. Height of L_8 (19.67 cm) and L_{10} (20.13 cm) was at par to L_7 . Among the parents and checks minimum height of main axis was in L_7 . Average height of hybrids was significantly lower than the parents. Among hybrids minimum height was observed in L_7 x T_1 (18.73 cm). The height of main axis of L_7 x T_3 (18.95 cm), L_{10} x T_1 (19.55 cm) and L_7 x T_2 (20.02 cm) was at par to the cross L_7 x T_1 .

4.2.3 Primary branches per plant:

The number of primary branches per plant was at par in checks and parents. However, numerically maximum branches were observed in line L_6 (5.47). Average primary branches per plant in hybrids was significantly higher than the average of parents. Among the hybrids, maximum number of primary branches was beared by the cross $L_9 \times T_2$ (6.77). Other 13 hybrids were also at par to this cross.

4.2.4 Haulm yield per plant:

In both the checks difference between haulm yield per plant was non-significant and was at par to average of parents. Similarly, difference in haulm yield of testers was also non-significant. However, among the lines maximum haulm yield was recorded in L_4 (35.23 g). Haulm yield of this line was also maximum among all homozygous lines. Among the hybrids maximum haulm yield was in L_4 x T_3 (31.77 g). Haulm yield of other nine hybrids were also at par to this cross.

4.2.5 Barren pegs per plant:

Both the checks having equal number of barren pegs per plant and was significantly less than the average of parents. The minimum number of barren pegs was in T_2 (3.0). The number of barren pegs in T_1 (4.90) was at par to T_2 . Among the lines minimum number of barren pegs was observed in L_8 (4.17). Number of barren pegs in L_3 and L_7 was at par to L_8 . Therefore, among homozygous lines minimum barren pegs were in T_2 (3.0). Among hybrids L_8 x T_1 (5.13) had minimum number of barren pegs per plant. Number of barren pegs in L_7 x T_3 (5.30), L_8 x T_2 (6.40), L_6 x T_2 (5.80), L_3 x T_2 (6.12), L_2 x T_3 (6.44), L_7 x T_1 (6.57) and L_{12} x T_2 (6.87) were at par to L_8 x T_1 .

4.2.6 Total pods per plant:

In both the checks total pods per plant was equal and at par to average of parents. Difference among testers was non-significant. However, among lines highest total pods per plant was recorded in L_6 (30.83). The total pods per plant in L_7 , L_3 , L_8 and L_{12} was at par to L_6 . Among all homozygous genotypes maximum pods were observed in T_2 (32.77). Among the hybrids $L_{10} \times T_1$ (40.18) beared largest number of total pods per plant. Total pods in $L_6 \times T_3$, $L_1 \times T_2$ and $L_{12} \times T_1$ were at par to the above hybrid.

4.2.7 Mature pods per plant:

Mature pods per plant in checks were at par to each other. Difference between average performance of checks and parents was non–significant. Similarly, mature pods in all the three testers was also at par to each other. Among lines L_8 (24.03) had maximum number of mature pods. This number was highest among all homozygous genotypes. L_1 , L_3 and L_{10} were at par to L_8 .

Average mature pods in hybrids was significantly higher than average of parents. Among hybrids highest number of mature pods was observed in L_{10} x T_1 (27.97). Mature pods in L_1 x T_2 (27.87), L_1 x T_1 (26.97) L_{12} x T_1 (26.88), L_1 x T_3 (26.20) and L_8 x T_1 (25.50) was at par to L_{10} x T_1 .

4.2.8 Pod yield per plant:

Pod yield per plant was following the same trend of mature pods per plant. Difference in means between both the checks, checks and parents and among testers was non-significant. Among all homozygous genotypes L_3 (20.57 g) had highest pod yield per plant. Pod yield of L_{10} and L_{12} was at par to L_3 . Average pod yield of hybrids was significantly higher than the parents. Among crosses highest pod yield per plant was recorded in $L_{12} \times T_1$ (25.42 g). Pod yield in $L_{10} \times T_1$ was at par to this cross.

4.2.9 Kernel yield per plant:

Difference in means between checks and among testers was non--significant. However, average kernel yield of checks was significantly higher than the parents. Among all the homozygous genotypes, maximum kernel yield was observed in L_{12} (12.43 g). Kernel yield of L_1 , L_3 , L_6 , L_9 and L_{10} was at par to L_{12} . Average kernel yield of hybrids was significantly higher than the parents. Among hybrids, $L_{12} \times T_1$ (17.06 g) had highest kernel yield per plant and two cross viz., $L_{10} \times T_1$ (16.45 g) and $L_6 \times T_3$ (15.29 g) were at par to the cross $L_{12} \times T_1$.

4.2.10 Harvest index:

There was no significant difference in harvest index between checks and among testers. However, harvest index was higher in checks than parents. Among parents and checks maximum harvest index was observed in L_3 (48.21%). Harvest index of L_{10} (46.75%) was at par to L_3 . The average

harvest index of hybrids was significantly higher than the parents. Harvest index of $L_{10} \times T_2$ (52.76%) was highest among crosses. Other hybrids having harvest index at par to $L_{10} \times T_2$ were $L_1 \times T_2$ (51.69%), $L_{10} \times T_1$ (51.42%), $L_7 \times T_2$ (49.15%), $L_{10} \times T_3$ (48.60%) and $L_7 \times T_1$ (47.72%).

4.2.11 Shelling per cent:

Shelling per cent was equal in both the checks but was higher than the parents. Among testers T_1 (64.68) had highest shelling per cent and T_2 (63.04) was at par to T_1 . Among the lines L_{12} (66.82) was having highest shelling per cent. Other lines having shelling per cent at par to L_{12} were L_5 , L_7 and L_9 . Among parents and checks maximum shelling per cent was in JL-24 (69.64). Average shelling per cent of hybrids was significantly higher than the parents. The cross L_8 x T_3 (68.49) had the highest shelling per cent among the hybrids. Twelve other hybrids were also having shelling per cent at par to L_8 x T_3 . None of the hybrid was superior than the best check JL-24.

4.2.12 100-Kernel weight:

SB-XI had significantly higher 100-kernel weight than JL-24. Average 100-kernel weight of checks and parents was equal. Among the testers, T_2 (39.38 g) had highest 100-kernel weight and T_1 (38.85 g) was at par to it. Among lines, highest 100-kernel weight was observed in L_9 (49.56 g) and was maximum among parents and checks. Average 100-kernel weight of hybrids was significantly higher than the average of parents. Among the hybrids maximum 100-kernel weight was observed in $L_{10} \times T_3$ (48.17 g). Kernels of $L_{12} \times T_3$ were also as bold as in $L_{12} \times T_3$. None of the cross exceeded the limit of parental value L_9 (49.56 g).

4.2.13 Oil content:

There was non-significant difference for oil content between checks and among testers. Among lines L_5 had highest oil content (50.89%). The average oil content of checks and hybrids was significantly superior than the average of parents. Among hybrids $L_5 \times T_2$ (53.03%) had highest oil content and other three hybrids viz., $L_1 \times T_3$, $L_5 \times T_3$ and $L_7 \times T_3$ were also at par to it.

4.2.14 Protein content:

Protein content in JL-24 was significantly higher than SB-XI and average of both was higher than the average of parents. Protein content in testers was at par to each other but, among lines L_7 (25.44 %) had highest protein content. Protein content in L_6 and L_9 were at par to L_7 . Average protein content in crosses was higher than the parental average. The L_7 x T_2 (26.16%) possessed highest value of protein content among hybrids. Protein content in L_9 x T_3 , L_{10} x T_2 , L_8 x T_1 and L_9 x T_1 was also high as in L_7 x T_2 .

4.2.15 Chlorophyll content (mg/g):

Both the checks having equal chlorophyll content and was at par to average of parents. Among the testers T_2 (1.04 mg/g) and among the lines L_7 (1.03 mg/g) had highest chlorophyll content. Other lines having high chlorophyll content were L_2 , L_4 , L_{10} , L_5 and L_9 . Chlorophyll content in hybrids was at par to each other.

4.2.16 Chlorophyll stability index:

Chlorophyll stability index was the most variable character and highly influenced by the environmental conditions having coefficient of variation 84.73 per cent. On account of this all genotypes were at par to

each other. However, it was ranged from 4.86 per cent (L_8) to 38.60 per cent (L_1).

4.3 Heterosis

The heterosis as per cent deviation of hybrid from its mid-parental value and heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis, as per cent superiority of hybrid over its better parent and best check (best performing parents/checks for character under reference), respectively. The magnitude of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis along with their standard errors are presented in table 4.3.1 to 4.3.16. The significant findings for characters having significant genotypic difference were as follows:

4.3.1 Days to flowering (Table 4.3.1):

The estimates of heterosis revealed that out of 9 significant heterotic hybrids, 3 were having positive heterosis and 6 were negative. Highest heterosis for early flowering was -9.90 per cent ($L_3 \times T_1$) and for late flowering it was 11.52 per cent ($L_{11} \times T_3$).

The heterobeltiosis for earliness was significant in one cross viz., $L_3 \times T_1$ (-8.08 %) but economic heterosis was not significant in any cross.

4.3.2 Height of main axis (Table 4.3.2):

For height of main axis 19 hybrids exhibited significant heterosis. Eight hybrids having positive heterosis and 11 hybrids were having negative heterosis. Maximum value of heterosis for dwarfness was -13.44 per cent ($L_{12} \times T_3$) and for tallness was 20.00 per cent ($L_8 \times T_2$).

Heterobeltiosis for reduced height of main axis was observed in cross $L_6 \times T_1$ (-9.82 %) but, economic heterosis was not significant in any cross.

Table 4.3.1 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for days to flowering

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L, xT,	-3.06	3.52	-2.06	4.11	•	•
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	6.22	3.30	-	-	~	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	-9.90**	3.42	-8.08*	4.03	-2.15	4.29
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-5.83	3.35	-2.02	4.03	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	-2.97	3.42	-1.01	4.03	~	-
6.	L ₆ x T ₁	3.38	3.34	-	-	~	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	-1.54	3.54	0.00	-	•	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	-3.55	3.51	-3.06	4.07	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$.	-1.52	3.51	-1.02	4.07	-	-
10.	$L_{10}X T_1$	-3.12	3.60	0.00	-	0.00	-
11.	$L_{11} \times T_1$	2.80	3.23	-	-	-	-
12.	L ₁₂ x T,	-8.65*	3.32	-4.04	4.03	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	-3.16	3.64	-1.08	4.29	-1.08	4.29
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	-6.40	3.40	-	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	-5.10	3.52	0.00	-	0.00	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-3.00	3.45	-	-	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	1.02	3.52	-	-	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	-0.50	3.44	-	-	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	0.53	3.65	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	-2.62	3.62	0.00	-	0.00	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-3.66	3.62	-1.08	4.29	-1.08	4.29
22.	$L_{10}X T_2$	0.00	3.71	0.00	-	0.00	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	10.58**	3.32	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}X T_2$	1.98	3.42	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	-8.54*	3.47	-6.19	4.11	-2.15	4.29
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-6.60*	3.26	-2.94	3.91	-	~
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	-7.32*	3.37	-6.86	3.91	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-0.48	3.30	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	-5.37	3.37	-4.90	3.91	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	-1.90	3.29	-	-	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	8.08*	3.49	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	-3.00	3.45	-1.02	4.07	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	-5.00	3.45	-3.06	4.07	-	-
34.	$L_{10}X T_3$	-0.51	3.54	-	-	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	11.52**	3.18	-	-	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T ₃	-8.06*	3.27	-4.90	3.91	-	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.2 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for height of main axis

				· 		· - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	8.55**	2.98	-	-	-	-
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	1.00	2.91	-	-	-	-
3.	L ₃ X T ₁	-6.54*	2.99	-	-	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-1.61	2.87	-	-	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	8.50**	3.06	-	-	-	-
6.	L ₆ x T ₁	-13.31**	3.10	-9.82**	3.73	-	-
7.	L ₇ x T ₁	-11.36**	3.47	-4.26	4.32	-4.26	4.32
8.	L ₈ x T ₁	5.11	3.46	-	-	-	-
9.	L ₉ x T,	-0.28	3.06	-	-	-	-
10.	L ₁₀ x T ₁	-8.72*	3.42	-2.90	4.20	-0.09	4.32
11.	L ₁₁ x T ₁	-5.98	3.08	-1.45	3.73	-	-
12.	L ₁₂ x T,	-7.91**	2.78	-	-	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	14.65**	3.13	-	-	~	•
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	8.09**	3.06	-	-	•	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	3.27	3.15	-	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-12.58**	3.02	-	-	•	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	8.38*	3.23	-	-	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	-1.75	3.28	-	-	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	0.67	3.68	-	-	-	-
20.	L ₈ x T ₂	20.00**	3.68	-	-	•	-
21.	L ₉ x T ₂	-2.66	3.22	-	-	-	-
22.	L ₁₀ x T ₂	2.89	3.63	-	-	-	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-0.26	3.25	-	-	=	-
24.	$L_{12}x T_2$	13.39**	2.92	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	3.04	2.96	-	-	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-9.08**	2.90	-	-	•	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	4.77	2.98	-	-	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-0.42	2.86	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	-2.08	3.04	-	-	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	-9.33**	3.09	-6.22	3.69	- '	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-10.85**	3.45	-3.15	4.32	-3.15	4.32
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	11.47**	3.44	-	-	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	-4.98	3.04	-0.25	3.69	-	_
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	2.91	3.40	-	-	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	-10.82**	3.06	-7.06	3.69	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T ₃	-13.44**	2.77	-0.23	3.69	-	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

4.3.3 Primary branched per plant (Table 4.3.3):

Significant heterosis in positive direction was observed in 15 crosses with range from 21.19 per cent ($L_{10} \times T_{9}$) to 47.10 per cent ($L_{9} \times T_{2}$).

The maximum heterobeltiosis for number of primary branches was 45.00 per cent ($L_9 \times T_2$). Eight other crosses also exhibited significant heterobeltiosis with a minimum heterobeltiosis 23.45 per cent ($L_7 \times T_2$ and $L_7 \times T_3$).

Economic heterosis was significant in two hybrids viz., L_9 x T_2 (23.78 %) and L_{12} x T_1 (23.17 %).

4.3.4 Haulm yield per plant (Table 4.3.4):

Heterosis for haulm yield per plant was ranged from -16.41 per cent (L₇ x T₂) to 31.80 per cent (L₃ x T₂). Heterosis for more haulm yield was significant in 9 crosses whereas, for less haulm yield in 3 crosses.

Four hybrids revealed significant heterobeltiosis for haulm yield per plant with a range from 19.37 per cent ($L_5 \times T_2$) to 29.61 per cent ($L_3 \times T_2$). None of the hybrid depicted economic heterosis for this trait.

4.3.5 Barren pegs per plant (Table 4.3.5):

Heterosis in negative direction was significant in 4 hybrids varied from -24.20 per cent ($L_5 \times T_3$) to -33.18 per cent ($L_7 \times T_2$). Significant positive heterosis was observed in 12 hybrids. Magnitude of heterosis in these crosses was ranging from 29.76 per cent ($L_1 \times T_2$) to 137.93 per cent ($L_7 \times T_2$).

Two hybrids viz., $L_9 \times T_3$ (-23.02 %) and $L_2 \times T_3$ (-29.97 %) revealed significant heterobeltiosis for less number of barren pegs per plant. None of hybrid showed economic heterosis for this trait.

Table 4.3.3 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for primary branches per plant

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	1.26	11.18	-	-	-	-
2.	L ₂ x T ₁	19.78	11.57	12.59	12.56	-	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_t$	2.21	10.80	1.46	12.38	**	· -
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-3.07	10.62	-	-	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	8.72	11.09	6.67	12.56	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	10.64	9.82	0.85	10.34	0.85	10.34
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	-3.57	10.49	-	-	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	1.61	11.84	-	-	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	30.63**	10.84	30.15*	12.47	7.93	10.34
10.	L ₁₀ x T1	23.18*	9.88	12.82	10.45	11.65	10.34
11.	L ₁₁ x T1	20.55	11.00	19.26	12.56	-	-
12.	L ₁₂ x T1	39.94**	10.17	31.42**	11.03	23.17*	10.34
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	-2.88	10.97	-	-	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	25.97*	11.35	16.43	12.11	-	-
15 <i>.</i>	$L_3 \times T_2$	-9.75	10.60	~	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-6.22	10.44	-	-	~	`-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	21.08	10.88	16.71	12.11	~	-
18.	L ₆ x T ₂	4.93	9.66	~	-	~	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	25.61*	10.31	23.45*	11.70	9.15	10.34
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	17.08	11.61	5.79	12.11	-	-
21.	$L_g \times T_2$	47.10**	10.64	45.00**	12.11	23.78*	10.34
22.	L ₁₀ x T2	13.79	9.72	5.98	10.45	4.88	10.34
23.	L ₁₁ x T2	14.66	10.80	11.43	12.11	-	-
24.	L ₁₂ x T2	14.40	10.00	9.30	11.03	2.44	10.34
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	-0.39	11.43	-	-	•	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	32.85**	11.84	27.46*	13.12	0.49	10.34
27.		4.54	11.03	1.61	12.38	-	-
28.	_	28.95**	10.85	23.39	11.99	6.46	10.34
29.	L ₅ x T ₃	38.89**	11.33	38.57**	13.06	9.76	10.34
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	28.06**	10.02	14.51	10.34	14.51	10.34
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	30.51**	10.71	23.45*	11.70	9.15	10.34
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	33.72**	12.12	25.29	13.12	-	-
33.	0 0	42.93**	11.07	39.41**	12.47	15.61	10.34
34.		21.19*	10.07	8.87	10.45	7.74	10.34
35.	L ₁₁ x T3		11.24	37.17**	12.84	10.49	10.34
36.	L ₁₂ x T3	6.15	10.38	-	<u>.</u>	<u>-</u>	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.4 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for haulm yield per plant

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	-14.29*	7.05	-	-	-	-
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	-15.12	7.98	-	~	-	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	5.62	7.73	-	-	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-8.82	6.03	-	~	-	-
5.	$L_5 \times T_1$	15.05*	7.09	11.87	7.96	-	-
6.	L ₆ x T ₁	0.67	7.32	0.35	8.43	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	-16.08*	7.66		-	-	-
8.	L ₈ x T ₁	-5.87	7.69	-	-	-	-
9.	L ₉ x T ₁	29.25**	7.42	27.16**	8.43	-	-
10.	L ₁₀ x T1	-1.00	7.78	-	-	-	-
11.	L ₁₁ x T1	-2.69	7.31	-	-	-	-
12.	L ₁₂ x T1	5.63	7.03	1.80	7.82	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	-13.23	7.56	-	-	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	-12.40	8.63	-	-	-	-
15.	L ₃ x T ₂	31.80**	8.34	29.61**	9.47	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	10.84	6.40	-	-	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	31.70**	7.61	19.37*	7.96	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	5.28	7.88	-	-	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	-16.41*	8.27	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	2.64	8.30	0.42	9.37	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	22.15**	7.99	15.36	8.71	-	-
22.	L ₁₀ x T2	-14.34	8.40	-	-	-	-
23.	L ₁₁ x T2	6.08	7.86	-	-	-	-
24.	L ₁₂ x T2	1.51	7.53	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	10.01	7.25	3.49	7.88	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-11.80	8.23	-	-	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	26.86**	7.97	23.27*	8.94	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	8.38	6.18	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	20.06**	7.29	13.52	7.96	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	18.02*	7.54	15.03	8.48	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-3.29	7.90	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	17.02*	7.92	14.29	8.94	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	10.46	7.64	9.06	8.71	-	-
34.	L ₁₀ x T3	-12.01	8.02	-	-	-	-
35.	L ₁₁ x T3	6.12	7.52	3.23	8.45	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T3	-3.92	7.22	-	-	<u>.</u>	<u>-</u>

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.5 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for barren pegs per plant

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	16.92	12.79	-	-	-	-
2.	L ₂ x T ₁	14.92	14.12	-	-	-	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	75.76**	20.11	-	-	-	-
4.	L ₄ x T,	20.33	11.26	-	-	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	-0.45	8.37	-	-	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	27.40	14.21	-	-	-	
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	36.33	20.66	-	-	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	13.24	21.95	-	-	-	-
9.	L ₉ x T ₁	20.79	11.82	-	-	-	-
10.	L ₁₀ x T1	70.85**	15.43	-	-	-	-
11.	L ₁₁ x T1	-1.65	10.98	-	-	-	-
12.	L ₁₂ x T1	25.12	13.90	-	-	- .	-
13.	$L_1 \times T2$	29.76*	14.56	-	-	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	29.54	16.32	-	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	53.08*	24.88	-	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	114.71**	12.62	-	-	-	-
17.	$L_s \times T_2$	73.54**	9.10	-	-	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	-4.10	16.45	-	-	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	137.93**	25.74	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	50.70	27.77	-	-	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	43.57**	13.33	-	-	-	-
22.	L ₁₀ x T2	47.27*	18.10	-	-	-	-
23.	L ₁₁ x T2	74.95**	12.26	-	-	-	-
24.	L ₁₂ x T2	10.60	16.03	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	~11.95	9.59	-9.39	11.40	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-33.18**	10.33	-29.97*	12.50	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	54.16**	13.20	-	-	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-0.82	8.71	-	-		-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	-24.20**	6.87	-	-	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	-9.75	10.38	-4.91	12.62	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-28.40*	13.44	-	-	-	•
32.	_	44.13**	13.97	-	-	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	-29.50**	9.04	-23.02*	11.40	-	-
34.	L ₁₀ x T3	-2.29	11.01	-	-	-	-
35.	L ₁₁ x T3	-2.14	8.54	-	-	-	٠
36.	L ₁₂ x T3	-18.96	10.21	-16.11	12.20	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

4.3.6 Total pods per plant (Table 4.3.6):

Ten hybrids exhibited significant positive heterosis ranging from 8.62 per cent ($L_7 \times T_1$) to 44.89 per cent ($L_{10} \times T_1$) and negative heterosis in 4 hybrids ranging from -9.11 per cent ($L_3 \times T_3$) to -13.19 per cent ($L_4 \times T_3$).

Six hybrids exhibited significant heterobeltiosis. Highest estimates of heterobeltiosis was exhibited by hybrid L_{10} x T_1 (32.91 %) followed by L_6 x T_3 (29.86 %), L_{12} x T_1 (29.79 %), L_1 x T_2 (21.97 %), L_1 x T_3 (21.07 %) and L_1 x L_1 (17.42). All these hybrids also exhibited economic heterosis except hybrid L_1 x L_1 Economic heterosis in these hybrids ranged from 8.95 to 22.63 per cent.

4.3.7 Mature pods per plant (Table 4.3.7):

Twelve hybrids exhibited significant positive heterosis. Heterosis in these hybrids ranged from 10.15 per cent ($L_3 \times T_1$) to 31.83 per cent ($L_{10} \times T_1$). Two hybrids viz., $L_{11} \times T_2$ (-16.20%) and $L_6 \times T_1$ (-16.12%) also exhibited significant negative heterosis for this trait.

Heterobeltiosis was significant in 7 hybrids. The highest heterobeltiosis was observed in hybrid $L_{10} \times T_1$ (29.89 %) followed by $L_{12} \times T_1$ (28.60 %), $L_1 \times T_2$ (20.81 %), $L_1 \times T_1$ (16.91 %), $L_6 \times T_3$ (16.35 %), $L_1 \times T_3$ (13.58 %) and $L_7 \times T_1$ (12.60 %). Out of above seven hybrids, four hybrids viz., $L_{10} \times T_1$, $L_1 \times T_2$, $L_1 \times T_1$ and $L_{12} \times T_1$ were also exhibited economic heterosis with a magnitude of 16.28, 15.95, 12.21 and 11.83 per cent, respectively.

4.3.8 Pod yield per plant (Table 4.3.8):

Significant positive heterosis was observed in 19 crosses ranging from 11.33 per cent ($L_3 \times T_3$) to 46.85 per cent ($L_{12} \times T_1$). Heterosis in negative

Table 4.3.6 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for total pods per plant

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	30.51**	4.50	17.42**	4.67	8.34	4.31
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	4.51	4.63	-	-	-	**
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	4.09	4.19	0.53	4.67	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	8.14	4.30	1.87	4.67	-	-
5.	$L_5 \times T_1$	8.37	4.22	3.86	4.67	-	-
6.	L ₆ x T ₁	-11.81**	4.01	-	-	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	8.62*	4.08	7.72	4.67	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	9.60*	4.19	5.73	4.67	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	2.14	4.44	-	-	-	-
10.	L ₁₀ x T1	44.89**	4.41	32.91**	4.67	22.63**	4.31
11.	L ₁₁ x T1	7.93	4.47	-	-	-	-
12.	L ₁₂ x T1	34.54**	4.19	29.79**	4.67	19.76**	4.31
13.	L ₁ x T2	40.40**	4.30	21.97**	4.31	21.97**	4.31
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	-2.68	4.42	-	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	4.22	4.02	-	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-0.58	4.11	-	-	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	-5.79	4.05	-	-	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	-3.90	3.85	-	-	-	-
19.	L ₇ x T ₂	-0.05	3.92	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	0.41	4.02	-	-	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-3.52	4.24	-	-	-	-
22.	L ₁₀ x T2	-11.94**	4.22		-	-	-
23.	L ₁₁ x T2	-6.98	4.27	-	-	-	-
24.	L ₁₂ x T2	0.90	4.02	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	33.08**	4.56	21.07**	4.79	8.95*	4.31
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	1.13	4.70	-	-	~	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	-9.11*	4.24	-	-	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-13.19**	4.35	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	11.94**	4.28	8.58	4.79	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	32.74**	4.06	29.86**	4.58	22.17**	4.31
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-12.55**	4.13	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	5.46	4.25	2.98	4.79	-	-
33.	L ₉ x T ₃	8.55	4.50	0.17	4.79		-
34.	L ₁₀ x T3	10.96*	4.47	2.96	4.79	-	-
35.	L ₁₁ x T3	2.18	4.53	-	-	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T3	1.09	4.25	-	-	-	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.7 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for mature pods per plant

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L, xT,	22.67**	5.03	16.91**	5.53	12.21*	5.31
2.	L ₂ x T ₁	10.23	5.88	-	-	•	-
3.	L ₃ x T ₁	10.15*	4.95	3.51	5.37	2.36	5.31
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	1.97	5.28	1.78	6.08	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	-7.68	6.02	-	-	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	-16.12**	5.24	-	-	<u>.</u> .	-
7.	L ₇ x T ₁	15.64**	5.43	12.60*	6.11	-	-
8.	L ₈ x T,	13.50**	4.92	6.10	5.31	6.10	5.31
9.	L ₉ x T,	15.33**	5.57	9.44	6.11	-	-
10.	$L_{10}x T_1$	31.83**	5.21	29.89**	5.93	16.38**	5.31
11.	$L_{tt} \times T_t$	4.96	5.54	0.19	6.11	-	-
12.	$L_{12}X T_1$	28.96**	5.30	28.60**	6.11	11.83*	5.31
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	24.40**	4.93	20.81**	5.53	15.95**	5.31
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	9.41	5.75	-	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	5.13	4.86	0.63	5.37	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-6.95	5.17	-	-	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	3.65	5.89	-	-	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	1.92	5.14	0.77	5.87	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	-10.05	5.32	•	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	-3.03	4.83	-	-	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-0.44	5.46	٠	-	-	-
22.	$L_{10}X T_2$	-4.87	5.11	•	-	•	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-16.20**	5.43	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}X T_2$	1.36	5.20	-	-	-	-
25.	1 9	25.30**		13.58*	5.53	9.02	5.31
		12.21	6.23	6.11	6.80	.	-
	$L_3 \times T_3$	-5.64		-	-	-	-
28.		2.68	5.56	-	_	~	-
29.	9 9	12.73*	6.40	3.80	6.80	-	-
	L ₆ x T ₃	23.59**	5.53	16.35**	6.01	2.83	5.31
		-8.32		-	-	-	-
32.	0 3	12.96*	5.17	0.55	5.31	0.55	5.31
33.		3.80	5.89	3.77	6.80	-	-
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	8.26	5.49	1.27	5.93	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	-5.32	5.85	-	-	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T ₃	8.96	5.59	3.64	6.14	<u>.</u>	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.8 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for pod yield per plant

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	11.35	6.12	6.02	6.73	-	-
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	15.12*	7.32	1.46	7.44	-	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	16.59**	5.65	3.74	5.80	3.74	5.80
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	20.79**	6.81	14.35	7.44	-	-
5.	$L_5 \times T_1$	5.99	6.95	-	-	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	7.03	6.19	2.88	6.87	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	12.89*	6.48	12.31	7.44	-	-
8.	L ₈ x T ₁	12.98	6.60	10.40	7.44	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	16.15**	6.15	10.98	6.78	-	-
10.	L10X T1	39.26**	5.87	27.88**	6.23	19.17**	5.80
11.	$L_{t1} \times T_{t}$	9.86	7.37	-	-	-	-
12.	$L_{12}x T_1$	46.85**	5.97	36.77**	6.42	23.58**	5.80
13.	L ₁ x T ₂	28.86**	6.03	24.62**	6.73	7.46	5.80
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	3.03	7.18	-	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	14.00*	5.57	2.92	5.80	2.92	5.80
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-15.18*	6.69	-	-	ي	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	18.94**	6.83	8.71	7.20	-	<u>-</u>
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	25.18**	6.09	22.24**	6.87	3.32	5.80
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	8.90	6.37	6.60	7.20	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	10.25	6.49	6.04	7.20	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	15.38*	6.05	11.99	6.78	-	-
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	15.19**	5.79	7.37	6.23	0.06	5.80
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-5.36	7.23	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}X T_2$	20.44**	5.88	13.90*	6.42	2.92	5.80
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	22.57**	6.09	17.29*	6.73	1.13	5.80
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-16.98*	7.27	-		. .	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	11.33*	5.62	-	-	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-3.05	6.77	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	9.06	6.91	0.68	7.36	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	35.26**	6.15	30.68**	6.87	10.45	5.80
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-9.52	6.45	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	27.38**	6.56	23.82**	7.36	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	6.01	6.12	1.82	6.78	-	-
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	6.58	5.84	-	-	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	-9.11	7.32	-	-	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T ₃	18.65**	5.94	11.07	6.42	0.36	5.80

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

direction was significant in two hybrids viz., $L_2 \times T_3$ (-16.98%) and $L_4 \times T_2$ (-15.18%).

Heterobeltiosis for higher pod yield per plant was observed in eight hybrids viz., $L_{12} \times T_1$ (36.77 %), $L_6 \times T_3$ (30.68 %), $L_{10} \times T_1$ (27.88%), $L_1 \times T_2$ (24.62 %), $L_8 \times T_3$ (23.82 %), $L_6 \times T_2$ (22.24 %), $L_1 \times T_3$ (17.29 %) and $L_{12} \times T_2$ (13.90 %). Out of these, two hybrids viz., $L_{12} \times T_1$ (23.58 %) and $L_{10} \times T_1$ (19.17 %) also exhibited economic heterosis for pod yield per plant.

4.3.9 Kernel yield per plant (Table 4.3.9):

Significant positive heterosis was observed in 16 hybrids with a range from 18.62 per cent ($L_3 \times T_1$) to 50.39 per cent ($L_6 \times T_3$). Heterosis in negative direction was significant in only one cross i.e. $L_4 \times T_2$ (-16.62%).

Significant heterobeltiosis was recorded in 7 crosses with a range from 25.67 ($L_6 \times T_2$) to 44.05 per cent ($L_8 \times T_3$). Out of these four hybrids viz., $L_{12} \times T_1$ (37.22 %), $L_{10} \times T_1$ (32.37%), $L_6 \times T_3$ (23.01 %) and $L_1 \times T_2$ (16.84 %) manifested significant economic heterosis.

4.3.10 Harvest index (Table 4.3.10):

Heterosis in positives directions was significant is ten crosses. Heterosis in these crosses ranged from 12.27 per cent ($L_{12} \times T_1$) to 23.36 per cent ($L_1 \times T_2$). One hybrid $L_4 \times T_2$ (–18.08 %) exhibited significant negative heterosis for harvest index.

The significant heterobeltiosis was recorded in six hybrids having the magnitude from 12.67 per cent ($L_7 \times T_2$) to 18.51 per cent ($L_1 \times T_2$). None of the hybrids exhibited significant economic heterosis.

Table 4.3.9 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for kernel yield per plant

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	13.45	7.47	11.09	8.44	•	-
2.	L ₂ x T ₁	19.38*	9.12	-	-	-	-
3.	L ₃ x T ₁	18.62**	6.95	9.00	7.38	8.50	7.35
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	14.07	8.20	6.08	8.81	-	-
5.	$L_5 \times T_1$	3.31	8.26	-	-	-	-
6.	L ₆ x T ₁	5 . 16	7.48	3.15	8.47	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	10.89	7.67	10.32	8.81	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	12.87	8.00	7.68	8.81	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	11.99	7.13	5.07	7.72	-	•
10.	$L_{10}X T_1$	46.51**	7.04	36.05**	7.55	32.37**	7.35
11.	L,, x T,	7.17	9.10	-	-	-	-
12.	$L_{12}X T_1$	49.64**	6.94	37.22**	7.35	37.22**	7.35
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	36.93**	7.46	34.27**	8.44	16.84*	7.35
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	8.70	9.11	<u>.</u>	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	17.79*	6.95	8.38	7.38	7.88	7.35
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-16.62*	8.19	-	-	-	-
17.	L ₅ x T ₂	23.18**	8.25	13.56	8.78	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	27.93**	7.47	25.67**	8.47	8.96	7.35
19.	L ₇ x T ₂	9.31	7.66	8.59	8.78	-	-
20.	L ₈ x T ₂	20.44*	7.98	14.75	8.78	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	12.07	7.12	5.30	7.72	0.19	7.35
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	22.72**	7.03	14.11	7.55	11.02	7.35
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-4.58	9.08	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}X T_2$	23.36**	6.93	13.27	7.35	13.27	7.35
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	37.24**	7.76	29.24**	8.44	12.47	7.35
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-3.05	9.57	-	-	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	21.51**	7.21	7.68	7.38	7.19	7.35
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	0.78	8.56	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	11.58	8.63	7.01	9.55	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	50.39**	7.78	41.88**	8.47	23.01**	7.35
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-5.50	7.98	-	~	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	45.14**	8.34	44.05**	9.55	10.75	7.35
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	6.66	7.40	-	~	-	-
34.	$L_{10}X T_3$	11.87	7.30	0.14	7.55	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	-3.52	9.54	-	~	-	-
36.	$L_{12}X T_3$	26.20**	7.19	11.61	7.35	11.61	7.35

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.10 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for harvest index

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	15.93**	6.05	14.59*	6.90	_	-
2.	L ₂ x T ₁	20.20**	6.27	17.30*	7.07	•	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	5.72	5.49	-	_	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	18.10*	7.04	2.73	7.07		-
5.	$L_5 \times T_1$	-5.35	6.53	•	-	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	3.93	5.96	1.30	6.71	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	18.41**	5.96	15.43*	6.71	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	11.65	6.00	9.50	6.80	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	-6.04	5.89	-	-	-	-
10.	L ₁₀ x T,	19.58**	5.59	10.00	5.94	6.66	5.75
11.	$L_{11} \times T_1$	8.23	6.67	-	-	•	-
12.	$L_{12}X T_1$	12.27*	5.99	9.88	6.77	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	23.36**	5.73	18.51**	6.36	7.22	5.75
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	10.89	5.93	2.95	6.36	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	-7.43	5.23	•	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-18.08**	6.61	-	-	~	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	-6.22	6.17	-	-	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	10.07	5.66	7.21	6.36	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	15.69**	5.66	12.67*	6.36	1.94	5.75
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	4.46	5.69	1.12	6.36		-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-2.50	5.59	-	-	-	-
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	16.76**	5.32	12.85*	5.94	9.42	5.75
23.	$L_{11} \times T_{2}$	-8.02	6.29	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}x T_2$	9.91	5.68	6.62	6.36		-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	6.16	5.92	5.04	6.76	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-3.54	6.13	-	-	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	-7.06	5.38	_	-	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-9.10	6.86	-	-	-	-
29.	L ₅ x T ₃	-4.68	6.38	-	-	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	8.00	5.83	7.62	6.71	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-4.28	5.83	-	-	-	-
32.	L ₈ x T ₃	4.61	5.87	4.32	6.76	=	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	-2.26	5.76	-	-	-	-
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	10.71	5.47	3.96	5.94	0.81	5.75
35.	L ₁₁ x T ₃	-9.78	6.51	-	-	-	-
36.	$L_{12}x T_3$	12.48*	5.86	12.41	6.76		-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

4.3.11 Shelling per cent (Table **4.3.11**):

Significant positive heterosis was observed in 12 crosses. Heterosis in these crosses ranged from 5.13 per cent ($L_{10} \times T_1$) to 16.49 per cent ($L_2 \times T_3$). One hybrid viz., $L_4 \times T_1$ (-5.52 %) exhibited negative heterosis for this trait.

Heterobeltiosis was significant in 7 crosses ranging from 6.51 per cent ($L_{10} \times T_2$) to 14.08 per cent ($L_2 \times T_3$). None of the hybrid exhibited economic heterosis.

4.3.12 100-kernel weight (Table 4.3.12):

For 100-kernel weight 9 hybrids exhibited significant positive heterosis with the range from 7.13 per cent ($L_6 \times T_2$) to 23.40 per cent ($L_{12} \times T_3$). Negative heterosis recorded in five hybrids ranging from -6.23 per cent ($L_4 \times T_2$) to -22.37 per cent ($L_{11} \times T_2$).

The significant heterobeltiosis was observed in five hybrids with the range from 6.95 per cent ($L_3 \times T_3$) to 12.31 per cent ($L_{12} \times T_3$). None of the hybrids exhibited economic heterosis.

4.3.13 Oil content (Table 4.3.13):

Heterosis for oil content was positive significant in 17 hybrids. Heterosis in these crosses ranged from 3.13 per cent ($L_{12} \times T_2$) to 11.09 per cent ($L_7 \times T_3$). Heterosis in negative direction were observed in 8 crosses ranging from -3.18 per cent ($L_2 \times T_3$) to -8.25 per cent ($L_{11} \times T_1$). Heterobeltiosis was significant in 7 hybrids varied from 3.63 per cent ($L_2 \times T_2$) to 9.00 per cent ($L_1 \times T_3$).

The estimates of economic heterosis was significant in two hybrids viz., $L_1 \times T_3$ (3.25 %) and $L_5 \times T_2$ (4.19 %).

Table 4.3.11 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for shelling percent

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	1.67	2.51	-	-	<u>.</u>	-
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	4.56	2.59	-	-	-	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	1.26	2.53	-	-	-	<u>.</u>
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-5.52*	2.49	-	-	-	-
5.	$L_5 \times T_1$	-2.37	2.46	-	-	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	-1.81	2.49	-	-	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	-2.92	2.41	-	-	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	-0.13	2.50	-	-	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	-2.72	2.41	-	-	-	-
10.	$L_{10}x T_1$	5.13*	2.47	3.75	2.82	-	~
11.	L,, x T,	-1.73	2.57	-	-	-	~
12.	L ₁₂ x T,	2.72	2.40	1.08	2.73	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	5.93*	2.54	4.21	2.89	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	6.06*	2.63	0.92	2.89	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	2.83	2.56	0.45	2.89	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-2.25	2.52	-	-	-	~
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	3.30	2.49	2.68	2.86	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	1.85	2.52	1.06	2.89	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	-1.02	2.44	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	8.78**	2.53	7.47*	2.89	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-2.20	2.44	-	-	~	-
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	6.56*	2.50	6.51*	2.89	-	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	1.01	2.60	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}X T_2$	2.43	2.43	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	11.61**	2.62	10.14**	2.99	- '	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	16.49**	2.71	14.08**	3.07	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	8.88**	2.64	8.21**	3.03		-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	2.98	2.59	0.59	2.93	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	1.97	2.56	-	-	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	11.04**	2.60	8.65**	2.94	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	3.01	2.51	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	13.30**	2.61	11.34**	2.96	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	1.17	2.51	-	-	-	-
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	4.85	2.58	1.86	2.89	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	6.33*	2.68	5.25	3.07	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ X T ₃	6.10*	2.50	0.19	2.73	-	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.12 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for 100-kernel weight

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	0.11	2.86	-	-	-	-
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	1.26	3.03	-	-	-	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	-1.45	2.72	-	-	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	4.60	2.89	0.07	3.19	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	9.48**	2.72	7.98*	3.10	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	-4.74	2.79	-	-	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	2.22	2.68	-	-	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	1.64	2.92	-	-	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	3.92	2.43	-	-	-	-
10.	$L_{10}x T_1$	5.15	2.61	-	-	-	-
11.	$L_{11} \times T_{1}$	-4.24	3.23	-	-	-	=
12.	L12X T1	7.61**	2.64	3.23	2.93	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	0.92	2.84	-	-	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	-7.76*	3.01	-	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	2.51	2.70	1.65	3.09	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-6.23*	2.87	-	-	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	2.69	2.70	1.97	3.10	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	7.13*	2.77	5.33	3.14	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	-0.82	2.66	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	0.18	2.90	-	-	· -	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-2.42	2.41	-	-	-	-
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	9.59**	2.59	4.50	2.85	-	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-22.37**	3.21	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}X T_2$	3.40	2.63	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	-2.05	3.02	-	-	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	4.20	3.22	-		-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	14.64**	2.87	6.95*	3.09	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-7.72*	3.06	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	12.92**	2.87	5.48	3.10	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	15.37**	2.95	10.26**	3.25	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	1.50	2.83	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	4.81	3.10	4.56	3.57	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	0.98	2.55	-	-	-	-
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	23.36**	2.75	10.96**	2.85	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	-20.25**	3.45	-	-	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T ₃	23.40**	2.79	12.31**	2.93	-	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.13 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for oil content

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L, xT,	-4.52**	1.44	-	-	•	-
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	-6.22**	1.45	-	-		-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	3.87**	1.46	-	-	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-1.75	1.44	-	-	<u>.</u>	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	-7.98**	1.39	-	-	-	-
6.	L ₆ x T ₁	6.02**	1.45	3.03	1.63	0.61	1.59
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	7.52**	1.48	2.27	1.63	-	-
8.	L ₈ x T ₁	2.09	1.45	-	-	-	-
9.	L ₉ x T ₁	5.02**	1.46	1.61	1.63	-	-
10.	$L_{10}X T_1$	-5.40**	1.42	-	-	-	-
11.	$L_{11} \times T_1$	-8.25**	1.43	-	-	-	-
12.	$L_{12}X T_1$	2.15	1.42	1.09	1.63	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	2.09	1.45	0.28	1.65	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	6.28**	1.46	3.63*	1.65	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	-1.60	1.47	-	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	3.82**	1.45	1.87	1.65	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	6.06**	1.40	4.19**	1.59	4.19**	1 <i>.</i> 59
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	5.35**	1.46	2.99	1.65	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	4.29**	1.49	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	2.61	1.46	0.20	1.65	-	-
21.	L ₉ x T ₂	-2.24	1.46	•	-	-	-
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	-6.72**	1.42	-	-	-	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-0.84	1.44	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}XT_{2}$	3.13*	1.43	2.66	1.65	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	9.96**	1.46	9.00**	1.68	3.25*	1.59
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-3.18*	1.48	-	-	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	8.25**	1.49	5.68**	1.68	0.10	1.59
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	7.11**	1.47	6.05**	1.68	0.46	1.59
29.	L ₅ x T ₃	4.12**	1.41	1.38	1.59	1.38	1.59
30.	L ₆ x T ₃	0.52	1.47	-	-	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	11.09**	1.50	7.21**	1.68	1.56	1.59
32.	L ₈ x T ₃	-1.08	1.47	-	-	-	-
		-3.49*	1.48	-	-	-	-
	L ₁₀ x T ₃			-	-	-	-
	L ₁₁ x T ₃	3.32*		3.20	1.68	-	
36.	-	4.87**		4.38**		-	-

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

4.3.14 Protein content (Table **4.3.14**):

The number of hybrids which manifested significant positive heterosis were 11. Heterosis in these crosses ranged from 4.58 per cent (L_{11} x T_1) to 11.90 per cent (L_5 x T_2). Heterosis in negative direction was significant in 8 hybrids ranging from -5.22 per cent to -14.15 per cent (L_6 x T_2).

The significant heterobeltiosis was recorded in 3 crosses. It was maximum in $L_8 \times T_1$ (8.82 %) followed by $L_{10} \times T_2$ (6.80 %) and $L_9 \times T_3$ (6.57 %). None of these hybrids exhibited significant economic heterosis.

4.3.15 Chlorophyll content (Table 4.3.15):

Significant heterosis in positive direction was recorded in one hybrid $L_6 \times T_1$ (28.03 %) and negative in two hybrids viz., $L_2 \times T_2$ (-33.97 %) and $L_4 \times T_2$ (-26.87 %). None of the hybrids exhibited significant heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis.

4.4 Combining Ability Analysis

Analysis of variance revealed (Table 4.1) significant difference among crosses for all the characters except chlorophyll content and chlorophyll stability index. Partitioning of this significant variance in lines, testers and lines x testers revealed significant difference among GCA of lines and SCA of hybrids for all the characters. Difference among GCA of testers was also significant for all the characters except height of main axis and kernel yield per plant. The contribution of lines, testers and lines x tester in sum of square of hybrids (Table 4.4.1) revealed that contribution of lines was maximum in all the characters except total pods per plant and oil content where line x tester i.e. SCA was contributing maximum.

Table 4.3.14 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for protein content

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	-0.47	1.99	-	-	-	-
2.	L ₂ x T ₁	1.89	1.88	-	-	-	-
3.	L ₃ x T ₁	3.08	2.00	0.10	2.24	•	-
4.	L ₄ x T ₁	5.36**	1.98	3.25	2.24	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	-0.55	2.05	-	-	.	-
6.	L ₆ x T ₁	-2.73	1.84	-	-	-	-
7.	L ₇ x T ₁	1.97	1.82	-	-	· •	-
8.	L ₈ x T ₁	10.72**	1.91	8.82**	2.17	-	-
9.	L ₉ x T ₁	7.14**	1.86	2.58	2.05	-	-
10.	L ₁₀ x T ₁	4.61*	1.87	0.52	2.07	-	-
11.	L ₁₁ x T ₁	4.58*	2.03	-	~	-	-
12.	L ₁₂ x T ₁	-7.37**	2.00	-	~	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	-1.33	1.91	-	-	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	2.21	1.81	1.99	2.08	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	-6.49**	1.93	-	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	3.12	1.91	-	-	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	11.90**	1.97	2.32	2.08	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	-14.15**	1.77	-	-	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	5.63**	1.76	2.86	1.97	2.86	1.97
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	-2.33	1.84	-	-	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-2.19	1.79	-	-	-	-
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	7.16**	1.80	6.80**	2.07	1.89	1.97
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	3.23	1.96	-	~	-	-
24.	$L_{12}x T_2$	-5.22**	1.92	-	-	•	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	-0.97	1.93	-	•	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	0.13	1.82	-	-	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	-8.88**	1.94	-	•	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	6.46**	1.92	1.40	2.12	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	8.18**	1.99	-	-	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	-7.48**	1.79	-	~	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-13.13**	1.77	-	~	-	-
32.	L ₈ x T ₃	0.93	1.86	-	-	-	-
33.	L ₉ x T ₃	8.18**	1.81	6.57**	2.05	2.45	1.97
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	1.39	1.81	0.26	2.07	-	-
35.	L ₁₁ x T ₃	3.82	1.97	-	-	-	-
36.	$L_{12}x T_3$	-5.72**	1.94	-	-	-	_

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.15 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for chlorophyll content

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	14.55	13.62	11.11	15.26	~	-
2.	$L_2 \times T_1$	7.79	12.09	-	-	~	-
3.	$L_3 \times T_1$	1.73	13.95	-	-	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-2.19	12.41	-	-	•	-
5.	$L_5 \times T_1$	18.97	12.58	13.51	13.85	-	-
6.	$L_6 \times T_1$	28.03*	13.21	28.00	15.25	•	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	-4.71	11.29	-	-	•	•
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	-9.23	14.69	-	-	•	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	-6 <i>.</i> 11	12.87	-	-	-	-
10.	$L_{10}X T_1$	1.40	12.39	-	-	٠	-
11.	$L_{11} \times T_1$	-11.27	14.09	-	-	•	-
12.	$L_{12}XT_1$	-0.02	13.05	-	-	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	-20.07	11.52	-	-	•	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	-33.97**	10.40	-	-	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	-11.42	11.75	-	-	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	-26.87*	10.64	-	-	•	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	-7.68	10.76	-	-	-	-
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	-7.21	11.22	-	-	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	-17.95	9.81	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	-23.01	12.27	-	-	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-13.58	10.98	-	-	•	-
22.	$L_{10}X T_2$	-4.15	10.62	-	-	-	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-9.52	11.85	<u>.</u>	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}X T_2$	3.25	11.10	-	-	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	-12.55	13.79	-	-	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	-2.38	12.22	-		•	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	-8.39	14.12	. -	-	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-10.16	12.55	-	-	-	-
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	15.21	12.72	8.68	13.85	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	-7.04	13.37	-	-	-	-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	-6.12	11.41	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	1.49	14.89	-	-	-	-
33.	$L_9 \times T_3$	-4.62	13.02	-	-	-	-
34.	$L_{10}x T_3$	3.77	12.53	-	-	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	2.66	14.27	-	-	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T ₃	-0.78	13.20	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	•	

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Table 4.3.16 Extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis and economic heterosis for chlorophyll stability index

SN.	Crosses	Heterosis	SE	Heterobeltiosis	SE	Economic heterosis	SE
1.	L ₁ x T ₁	-55.68	36.59	-	-	-	-
2.	L ₂ x T ₁	-31.08	73.16	-	-	-	-
3.	L ₃ x T ₁	7.78	66.56	1.89	72.65	-	-
4.	$L_4 \times T_1$	-46.07	62.00	-	-	-	-
5.	L ₅ x T ₁	-34.95	50.31	-	-	-	-
6.	L ₆ x T,	-27.32	40.06	-	-	-	-
7.	$L_7 \times T_1$	-74.53	63.39	-	-	-	-
8.	$L_8 \times T_1$	51.86	103.87	3.29	81.58	-	-
9.	$L_9 \times T_1$	-77.83	55.01	-	-	-	••
10.	L ₁₀ x T ₁	101.53	98.69	44.27	81.58	-	-
11.	$L_{11} \times T_1$	-7.73	61.99	-	-	-	-
12.	$L_{12} \times T_1$	-28.29	75.11	-	-	-	-
13.	$L_1 \times T_2$	-61.54	40.05		-	-	-
14.	$L_2 \times T_2$	99.53	88.44	71.15	87.59	-	-
15.	$L_3 \times T_2$	51.39	78.97	20.62	72.65	-	-
16.	$L_4 \times T_2$	66.75	72.64	26.82	63.79	-	-
17.	$L_5 \times T_2$	161.99	57.09	79.26	45.10	13.30	28.51
18.	$L_6 \times T_2$	-23.66	44.25	-	-	-	-
19.	$L_7 \times T_2$	-18.31	74.55	-	-	-	-
20.	$L_8 \times T_2$	151.53	137.63	93.76	122.42	-	-
21.	$L_9 \times T_2$	-37.49	63.22	-	-	-	-
22.	$L_{10}x T_2$	104.46	128.68	68.45	122.42	-	-
23.	$L_{11} \times T_2$	-23.37	72.62	-	-	-	-
24.	$L_{12}x T_2$	102.87	91.30	78.13	92.57	-	-
25.	$L_1 \times T_3$	-33.83	38.14	-	-	-	-
26.	$L_2 \times T_3$	46.49	79.65	39.51	87.59	-	-
27.	$L_3 \times T_3$	27.46	71.89	11.55	72.65	-	-
28.	$L_4 \times T_3$	-10.72	66.61	-	-	-	•
29.	$L_5 \times T_3$	-16.78	53.29	-	-	-	-
30.	$L_6 \times T_3$	-1.85	41.93	-	-		-
31.	$L_7 \times T_3$	17.22	68.21	-	-	-	-
32.	$L_8 \times T_3$	98.43	117.47	41.64	96.82	-	-
33,	$L_9 \times T_3$	-14.72	58.60	-	-	-	-
34.	$L_{10}X T_3$	96.56	110.89	48.63	96.82	-	-
35.	$L_{11} \times T_3$	41.78	66.59	17.57	63.76	-	-
36.	L ₁₂ x T ₃	-45.69	81.97	-	-	-	-

If lines and testers consider random sample of groundnut and using Kemthrone (1957) model i.e. random effect model (Table 4.4.2), the GCA variance of testers was significant for primary branches per plant, harvest index and shelling percent. The GCA variance of lines was significant for all the characters except total pods per plant and oil content whereas SCA variance was significant for all the characters. Where ever the varience was significant varience due to GCA of lines was higher than GCA of testers and SCA varience for all the characters except barren pegs per plant and protein content where SCA varience was higher. For total pods per plant and oil content only SCA varience was there.

In present investigation as lines and testers were selected on the basis of their superiority, therefore, fixed effect model is applicable. According to fixed effect model (Table 4.4.3) magnitude of GCA effects was higher in lines than testers. The magnitude of GCA of lines was also higher than SCA of hybrids for all the characters except barren pegs per plant, total pods per plant, mature pods per plant, oil content and protein content.

The correlation between per se performance of lines and their crosses with tester T_1 , T_2 and T_3 (Table 4.4.4) was significant positive for 100-kernel weight, pod yield per plant, kernel yield per plant, harvest index and mature pods per plant. Correlation of lines per se and per se of hybrids with tester T_1 and T_2 was significant for barren pegs per plant, days to flowering and height of main axis, correlation with the per se of hybrids of tester T_2 and T_3 for haulm yield per plant and with per se of hybrids of T_1 for protein content. No such correlation was observed in any tester for oil content, shelling per cent and total pods per plant.

The characterwise findings of GCA effects of testers and lines, and SCA effects of crosses were as follows (Table 4.4.5):

Table 4.4.1 Contribution of testers, lines and line x tester in sum of square of hybrids in different characters of groundnut

	Days to flowering	Height of main axis	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per plant	Barren pegs per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant	Kernel yield per plant	Harvest index	Shelling percent	100-Kernel weight	Oil content	Protein content
Testers	3.16	0.71	6.76	3.03	1.91	6.01	8.25	3.34	1.09	6.43	11.76	0.50	5.27	1.13
Lines	74.84	73.36	61.27	80,36	56.36	41.86	59,38	74.94	76.36	76.93	61.12	87.30	31.46	64.16
Line x Tester	22.00	25.93	31.96	16.61	41.73	52.14	32.37	21.72	22.55	16.65	27.13	12.20	63.27	34.71

Table 4.4.2 GCA and SCA variances (Random effect model) for different characters in groundnut (Kempthorne, 1957)

	Days to flowering	Height of main axis	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per plant	Barren pegs per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant	Kernel yield per plant	Harvest index	Shelling percent	100-Kernel weight	Oil content	Protein content
σ²T GCA	@	e	0.03	0	@	(9)	ø	0	(6)	2.28	69'0	@	<u>©</u>	@
o²L GCA	3.67	3.48	0.26	12.73	3.34	(9)	4.34	7.21	3.79	23.12	2.57	24.25	©	1.26
o² SCA	1.01	1.88	0.12	2.22	5.23	13.48	4.07	2.95	1.55	4.57	0.54	4.70	4.76	1.28
o'SCA/o'L GCA	0.28	0.49	0.44	0.17	1.57		0.94	0.41	0.41	61.0	0.21	0.19	,	1.01

@ Non-significant mean square when tested according to Model-II

75

Table 4.4.3 GCA and SCA variances for (Fixed effect model) different characters in groundnut

	Days to flowering	Height of main axis	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per plant	Barren pegs per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant	Kernel yield per plant	Harvest index	Shelling percent	100-Kernel weight	Oil content	Protein content
ST GCA²	0.35	0.05	0.80	1.11	0.39	2,89	2.15	0.91	0.10	5.31	1.47	0.29	0.72	0.06
IL GCA	44.12	45.19	3.27	148.25	55.96	81.60	62.75	90.11	47.35	271.09	30.21	284.00	17.34	18.56
LSCA2	22.34	41.44	2.52	48.83	115.15	296.65	89.57	64.98	34.13	100.47	11.81	103.38	104.65	28.10
ISCA"/ IL GCAª	0.50	0.92	0.78	0.33	2.06	3.64	1.43	0.72	0.72	0.37	0.39	0.36	6.03	1.51

Table 4.4.4 Correlation coefficient between per se of lines and hybrids with different testers for different characters in groundnut

$ T_1 \\ T_2 \\ T_3 \\ 0.57 \\ 0.52 \\ 0.52 \\ 0.052 \\ 0.004 \\ 0.00$	Tester	Days to flowering	Height of main axis	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per plant	Barren pegs per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant	Kernel yield per plant	Harvest index	Shelling	100-Kernel weight	Oil content	Protein content
0.78** 0.62* 0.24 0.62* 0.85** 0.14 0.61* 0.86** 0.83** 0.76** 0.76** 0.57 0.52 0.50 0.34 0.25 0.60* 0.80** 0.73** 0.83***	T_1	0.72**	0.74**	0.61**	0.47	0.76**	-0.03	0.64**	0.80**	0.81**	0.64*	0.44	0,93**	-0.49	6.76**
0.57 0.52 0.29 0.70* 0.34 0.25 0.60* 0.80** 0.73** 0.83**	Ę.	0.78**	0.62*	0.24	0.62*	0.85**	0.14	0.61*	0.86**	0.83**	0.76**	0.30	**06'0	0.35	0.37
	\mathcal{T}_3	0.57	0.52	0.29	0.70*	0.34	0.25	0.60*	0.80**	0.73**	0.83***	-0.37	0.82**	0.17	0.26

*,** Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively

Genotype Days to Height Primary Haulm Barren To flowering of main branches yield pegs po axis per plant per per p		1	Height of main axis	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per	Barren pegs per	Total pods per	Mature pods per	Pod yield per	_	Harvest	Shelling	100- Kernel weight	Oil	Protein content	Chioro- phyll content	Cinlorophyll stability index
0.00 -0.10	-0.10		-0.19	1	-0.26	-0.35	plani 1 42**	plant 1 23**	plant 0.71*	piani 0.28	66	*96.0-	0.50	-0 70**	-0 11	0.03	6. 8.5.8
0.27	0.27		-0.06		-0.70	0.57*	-0.62	-0.58	0.02	0.03	1.00	0.05	-0.40	0.22	0.24*	0.00	2.79
-0.17	-0.17		0.26		96.0	-0.22	-0.81*	-0.66*	-0.73*	-0.31	-1.99**	0.91*	-0.10	0.48*	-0.13	-0.03	0.80
-2.03** 3.10** -0.99**	3.10**		-0.99**		-1.48	-0.32	6.45**	5.25**	2.20**	1.65**	4.48**	1.23	-2.15**	0.44	-0.98**	-0.05	-2.69
-2 0.97 1.53** -0.01	1.53**		-0.01		-5.88**	-1.87**	-3.65**	-1.21*	-4.07**	-2.60**	0.45	0.63	-4.53**	-1.60**	0.88**	0.00	0.90
-3 -1.92** 0.98** -0.86**	0.98**		-0.86**		2.51**	-0.54	-1.15	1.10*	2.62**	1.55**	0.93	-0.49	1.84**	0.19	-1.84**	-0.06	1.77
- ₄ 0.19 0.69 -0.44	69.0		-0.44		5.27**	3.61**	-2.34**	-1.22*	-2.96**	-2.41**	-8.49**	-3.06**	-3.53**	99.0	0.40	-0.04	-0.79
-s -0.25 1.49** 0.08	1.49**		0.08		5.28**	4.57**	0.03	-3,15**	-1.67**	-1.22**	-6.72**	-0.67	3.02**	1.37**	-0.03	0.13**	8.55
-6 1,53** -1.92** 0.36	-1.92**		0.36		0.92	-1.56**	1.90**	-0.33	2.25**	1.46**	1.91	0.10	1.05*	0.93**	-0.95**	90.0	3.58
0.19 -4.01** 0.14	-4.01**		0.14		-4.78**	-2.33**	-0.70	-1.80**	-1.65**	-1.16**	2.96*	-0.32	0.84	1.57**	0.81**	90.0	-4.88
-8 -1.25* 0.07 -0.49*	0.07		-0.49*		-1.12	-2.42**	0.36	2.19**	0.07	0.43	1.41	2.07**	-2.12**	-0.45	0.83**	-0.13**	0.72
-9 -1.36* -0.27 0.99**	-0.27		0.99**		3.58**	0.19	-2.09**	-0.93	0.68	0.23	-2.13	-0.92	4.98**	-1.30**	1.81**	-0.02	-6.06
-10 -1.47* -2.42** 0.57*	-2.42**		0.57*		-4.43**	-0.04	1.42*	1.69**	2.94**	2.26**	8,45**	1.78*	6.62**	-2.02**	1.73**	0.08	2.07
	-1.18**		0.20		-0.20	2.15**	-2.65**	-3.14**	-4.44**	-3.32**	-6.68**	-2.99**	-11.49**	-1.33**	-0.42	-0.07	-0.26
1.95**	1.95**		0.44		0.35	-1.45**	2.42**	1.56**	4.04**	3.14**	3.43**	2.65**	5.47**	1.55**	-2.25**	0.04	-2.90
-, × T, 0.78 0.49 0.28	0.49		0.28		-1.15	0.42	-2.98*	-1.28	-2.48*	-1.77*	-1.90	-0.74	0.26	-2.33**	-0.30	0.09	2.72
	0.77		-0.07		0.52	0.97	-0.78	-1.05	1.26	08.0	2.13	-0.45	0.86	-1.45*	-0.30	0.09	-3.44
₋₃ × T ₁ -0.67 -1.23 0.35	-1.23		0.35		-2.38	0.24	-0.48	0.51	-0.36	-0.20	1.84	0.29	-2.43*	1.24	1.19**	-0.01	2.15
<u>_</u>	1.26		-0.24		-2.53	-1.98*	1.12	-0.42	2.21*	1.26	5.36*	-0.36	2.93**	-1.26	-0.35	0.03	-2.44
	1.37		-0.42		-0.54	-1.74	-0.66	-2.91**	-1.64	-1.03	-1.93	-0.00	0.63	-3.31**	-1.95**	0.02	-7.74
-0.75	-0.75		0.01		-0.66	1.48	.7.00.7-	-4.99**	-3.44**	-2.48**	-3.49	-1.27	-3.89**	2.05**	0.93*	0.12	2.19
-, × T ₁ -1.11 -0.40 -0.78	-0.40		-0.78		-0.01	-0.11	1.24	2.34*	0.57	0.46	1.29	0.43	0.62	1.03	0.52	-0.05	-2.80
-0.94	-0.94		-0.45		-1.34	-1.45	-0.42	0.32	-1.45	-1.40	-0.16	-2.44	-0.07	1.48*	1.33**	-0.05	1.70
-9 × T₁ 0.78 1.04 -0.24	1.04		-0.24		3.33	0.97	-1.77	0.81	-0.23	0.05	-2.99	1.16	1.48	3.57**	0.23	-0.05	-1.62
-₁₀ × T₁ -0.44 -1.17 0.39	-1.17		0.39		2.85	2.05*	6.73**	3.29**	2.49*	2.05**	-0.50	1.93	-2.84**	0.57	-0.38	-0.06	5.88
1.78 0.41	0.41		0.02		-0.33	-2.24*	0.20	1.08	0.78	0.49	2.18	-0.04	3.76**	-2.04**	-0.27	-0.10	2.92
L ₁₂ × T ₁ -1.11 -0.84 1.15*	-0.84		1.15*		2.25	1.40	4.80**	2.32*	2.30*	1.77*	-1.84	1.50	-1.30	0.46	-0.65	-0.08	0.49
$L_1 \times T_2$ 0.28 0.19 0.05	0.19		0.05		-1.94	-0.74	3.53**	1.43	1.52	0.99	3.73	90.0	1.73	-0.36	0.05	-0.03	-6.04
$_{-2} \times T_2$ -1.72 0.83 0.16	0.83		0.16		0.05	-0.15	09.0	1.05	0.51	0.15	0.98	-1.41	-1.19	3.33**	0.31	-0.15	2.71
-0.50	-0.50		-0.25		1.90	-3.26**	2.92*	1.63	0.16	-0.02	-1.91	-0.59	0.30	-2.59**	-0.42	0.04	-1.38
																	Continuo

	Chlcrophyll stability t index	4.78	17.30	-5.02	-2.56	-1.19	-2.41	-4.81	-7.57	6.19	3.33	0.73	-0.77	-2.34	-9.56	2.83	5.36	-0.51	4.03	-1.07	4.65	-6.68	2.59	4.68	3.18	6.35	5.02	9.35	11.45	, 12.71 13.10
	Chloro- phyll content	-0.05	-0.05	-0.01	-0.00	-0.02	0.04	0.05	90.0	0.11	-0.06	0.05	-0.03	0.01	0.03	-0.11	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.04	-0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.05	0.10	0.12	0.14
	Protein content	-0.29	1.31**	-1.38**	1.96**	-1.14**	-1.45**	0.80	-0.01	0.29	0.28	-0.01	-0.77	0.63	0.65	0.45	-2.48**	-0.19	1.22**	-0.42	0.29	0.36	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.29	0.23	0.43	0.52	0.58 0.60
	Oil	0.21	2.50**	0.49	-1.73*	0.50	-1.14	-1.29	0.37	-0.29	2.69**	-1.89**	1.34	1.05	0.81	-2.54**	0.71	-1.97**	-2.43**	0.72	1.67*	-0.17	0.19	0.34	0.23	0.47	0.37	69.0	0.84	0.93 0.96
	100- Kernel weight	0.05	-0.87	1.85	0.56	0.56	-0.16	0.17	-1.15	-1.83	-1.99	0.33	2.13*	-2.97**	0.24	2.04	-1.18	-0.49	-1.32	2.68*	-2.61*	3.14**	0.29	0.53	0.36	0.72	0.57	1.05	1.29	1.43
	Shelling	-0.09	1.78	-0.80	-0.15	1.28	-0.31	96.0	-0.19	-0.54	69.0	1.86	0.30	0.45	-1.78	2.07	-0.28	1.17	-0.84	-2.89	0.23	-0.96	0.43	0.77	0.53	1.05	0.83	1.55	1.90	2.10 2.17
	Harvest	-5.22*	-0.22	1.38	2.71	-0.78	0.57	0.83	-1.67	-0.40	-1.84	-3.11	0.07	-0.13	2.15	2.11	-4.01	0.94	2.42	-0.33	-0.51	2.24	0.65	1.18	0.80	1.60	1.27	2.36	2.89	3.20 3.30
	Kernel yield per plant	-1.43	1.14	0.20	0.57	-0.38	0.33	-0.35	-0.26	-0.95	0.78	-0.95	0.22	0.16	-0.11	2.28**	-1.03	1.79*	-0.38	-1.70*	-0.24	-0.82	0.22	0.39	0.26	0.53	0.42	0.78	0.95	1.05 1.09
	Pod yield per plant	-2.33*	1.29	0.62	0.92	-0.90	0.64	-0.75	-0.41	-1.26	96.0	-1.77	0.21	0.12	0.35	2.83**	-1.49	2.35*	-0.41	-1.74	-0.37	-1.04	0.28	0.51	0.34	0.69	0.54	1.01	1.24	1.38
	Mature pods per plant	-0.09	1.40	1.05	-0.71	-1.19	-0.10	-2.30*	-0.98	-1.20	-0.15	0.00	-2.14	0.52	1.51	3.94**	-1.63	0.87	-0.70	-0.99	-0.10	-1.12	0.30	0.54	0.37	0.74	0.58	1.08	1.33	1.47
	Total pods per plant	1.94	-1.53	-1.33	1.95	0.21	-0.06	-5.87**	-0.67	-1.69	-0.55	0.18	-2.44*	-3.05*	2.19	8.33**	-3.20**	0.21	1.83	-0.86	0.47	-3.11*	0.33	09.0	0.41	0.82	0.64	1.20	1.47	1.63 1.68
	Barren pegs per plant	3.40**	4.48**	-2.56*	1.61	-2.10*	0.60	-1.79	2.12*	-1.61	0.32	-0.82	3.03**	-1.41	-2.74**	1.08	-1.50	3.55**	-1.57	-0.27	0.12	0.21	0.27	0.49	0.33	99.0	0.52	0.98	1.20	1.33
	Haulm yield per plant	1.89	1.86	-0.91	-1.10	-0.67	-0.08	-1.30	0.44	-0.14	3.09	-0.57	0.48	0.65	-1.32	1.58	1.11	2.01	-3.25	-1.55	-0.11	-2.11	0.49	0.89	09.0	1.21	0.95	1.78	2.18	2.41 2.49
	Primary branches per plant	-0.43	0.09	-0.32	0.55	0.15	0.50	-0.11	-0.27	-0.12	-0.33	-0.09	-0.10	0.67	0.33	0.31	0.23	0.30	-0.26	-0.27	0.25	-1.03*	0.13	0.24	0.16	0.33	0.26	0.48	0.59	0.65 0.67
	Height of main axis	-3.01**	-0.39	0.38	0.51	0.34	-1.13	-0.34	0.15	2.97**	-0.67	-1.59*	1.73*	1.75*	-0.98	0.37	-0.11	0.61	60.0	1.51*	-0.56	-2.13**	0.20	0.36	0.24	0.49	0.39	0.72	0.88	0.98
bé	Days to flowering	-0.28	0.83	-0.61	-0.94	-0.17	-0.39	90.0	0.39	2.06	-1.06	-1.39	0.17	1.06	-0.83	-0.61	2.06	0.17	-0.39	0.39	1.39	-0.94	0.31	0.56	0.38	0.77	0.61	1.13	1.38	1.53 1.58
Table 4.4.5 Continued.,	Genotype	L ₄ × T ₂	$L_5 \times T_2$	$L_6 \times T_2$	$L_7 \times T_2$	$L_8 \times T_2$	$L_9 \times T_2$	L ₁₀ x T ₂	$L_{11} \times T_2$	L ₁₂ x T ₂	$L_1 \times T_3$	$L_2 \times T_3$	$L_3 \times T_3$	$L_4 \times T_3$	$L_5 \times T_3$	$L_6 \times T_3$	$L_7 \times T_3$	$L_8 \times T_3$	$L_9 \times T_3$	$L_{10} \times T_3$	$L_{rr} \times T_3$	L ₁₂ x T ₃	GCA _{TI}	$GCA_{L_{I}}$	GCA _{T⊦₁}	$GCA_{Li,i}$	GCA_{Ti-Li}	SCA _{ii}	SCA _{TI-Ti}	SCA _{LI-LJ} SCA _{TI-LJ}
Table 4.	NS	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	20	51	S.E.							

*,** Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

4.4.1 Days to flowering:

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among GCA of testers but none of tester exhibited significant GCA effects. GCA effects of lines differ significantly and good general combiner line for early flowering was L_1 (-2.03). Other lines having GCA effects at par to L_1 were L_3 , L_{10} , L_9 and L_8 . Line L_{11} and L_6 were poor general combiner as they were having positive GCA effects.

SCA effects of hybrids differ significantly. None of the hybrid was good specific combiner for early flowering where as $L_2 \times T_1$ (3.11) was the poor specific combiner for early flowering.

4.4.2 Height of main axis:

GCA effects of lines differ significantly and good general combiner for short stature was L_7 (-4.01). Other lines having significant good GCA effects were L_{10} , L_6 and L_{11} . The line L_1 , L_{12} , L_2 , L_5 and L_3 were poor general combiner for hight of main axis.

Hybrid $L_4 \times T_2$ (-3.01), $L_{12} \times T_3$ (-2.13) and $L_2 \times T_3$ (-1.59) were good specific combiner whereas $L_{12} \times T_2$ (2.97), $L_4 \times T_3$ (1.75), $L_3 \times T_3$ (1.73) and $L_{10} \times T_3$ (1.51) were poor combiners.

4.4.3 Primary branches per plant:

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among GCA of testers and lines but, none of tester exhibited significant GCA effects. Among the lines L_9 (0.99) and L_{10} (0.57) were good general combiner for more number of primary branches per plant. Two lines L_1 and L_3 were poor general combiner for primary branches per plant.

SCA effects of hybrids differ significantly. The cross $L_{12} \times T_1$ (1.15) was good and $L_{12} \times T_3$ (-1.03) was poor specific combiner for this trait.

4.4.4 Haulm yield per plant:

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among GCA of lines and testers but, none of tester exhibited significant GCA effects. Among lines L_5 (5.28), L_4 (5.27), L_9 (3.58) and L_3 (2.51) were good general combiners whereas, L_2 (-5.88), L_7 (-4.78) and L_{10} (-4.43) were poor combiners for haulm yield per plant. The SCA effects was not significant in any cross.

4.4.5 Barren pegs per plant:

For less number of barren pegs per plant L_8 (-2.42), L_7 (-2.33), L_2 (-1.87), L_6 (-1.56) and L_{12} (-1.45) were good and L_5 (4.57) L_4 (3.61), L_{11} (2.15) and T_2 (0.57) were poor general combiners.

The crosses $L_3 \times T_2$ (-3.26), $L_5 \times T_3$ (-2.74), $L_6 \times T_2$ (-2.56), $L_{11} \times T_1$ (-2.24), $L_8 \times T_2$ (-2.10) and $L_4 \times T_1$ (-1.98) were good and $L_5 \times T_2$ (4.48), $L_8 \times T_3$ (3.55), $L_4 \times T_2$ (3.40), $L_3 \times T_3$ (3.03), $L_{11} \times T_2$ (2.12) and $L_{10} \times T_1$ (2.05) were poor specific combiner for this trait.

4.4.6 Total pods per plant:

GCA effects among lines as well as testers differ significantly. T_1 (1.42) was good and T_3 (-0.81) was poor general combiner for bearing more total pods per plant. Among lines L_1 (6.45), L_{12} (2.42), L_6 (1.90) and L_{10} (1.42) were good and L_2 (-3.65), L_{11} (-2.65), L_4 (-2.34) and L_9 (-2.09) were poor general combiner.

SCA effects of hybrids differ significantly. For total pods per plant good specific combiner crosses were $L_6 \times T_3$ (8.33), $L_{10} \times T_1$ (6.73), $L_{12} \times T_1$ (4.80), $L_1 \times T_2$ (3.53) and $L_3 \times T_2$ (2.92) while poor specific combiners were $L_6 \times T_1$ (-7.00), $L_{10} \times T_2$ (-5.87), $L_7 \times T_3$ (-3.20), $L_{12} \times T_3$ (-3.11), $L_4 \times T_3$ (-3.05), $L_1 \times T_1$ (-2.98) and $L_3 \times T_3$ (-2.44).

4.4.7 Mature pods per plant:

For mature pods per plant one tester viz., T_1 (1.23) and five lines viz., L_1 (5.25), L_8 (2.19), L_{10} (1.69), L_{12} (1.56) and L_3 (1.10) were good and one tester viz., T_3 (-0.66) and five lines viz., L_5 (-3.15), L_{11} (-3.14), L_7 (-1.80), L_4 (-1.22) and L_1 (-1.21) were poor general combiner.

Hybrid L_6 x T_3 (3.94), L_{10} x T_1 (3.29), L_7 x T_1 (2.34) and L_{12} x T_1 (2.32) were good and L_6 x T_1 (-4.98), L_5 x T_1 (-2.91) and L_{10} x T_2 (-2.30) were poor specific combiners for more number of mature pods per plant.

4.4.8 Pod yield per plant:

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among GCA of testers and lines. Among testers for more pod yield T_1 (0.71) was good and T_3 (-0.73) was poor general combiner. Among lines L_{12} (4.04), L_{10} (2.94), L_3 (2.62), L_6 (2.25) and L_1 (2.20) were good and L_{11} (-4.44), L_2 (-4.07), L_4 (-2.96), L_5 (-1.67) and L_7 (-1.65) were poor general combiner.

Significant positive SCA effects was in L_6 x T_3 (2.83), L_{10} x T_1 (2.49), L_8 x T_3 (2.35), L_{12} x T_1 (2.30) and L_4 x T_1 (2.21) and negative in L_6 x T_1 (-3.44), L_1 x T_1 (-2.48) and L_4 x T_2 (-2.33).

4.4.9 Kernel yield per plant:

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among GCA effects of lines. Ten lines exhibited significant GCA effects five each in positive viz., L_{12} (3.14), L_{10} (2.26), L_{1} (1.65), L_{3} (1.55) and L_{6} (1.46) and negative viz., L_{11} (-3.32), L_{2} (-2.60), L_{4} (-2.41), L_{5} (-1.22) and L_{7} (-1.16) directions.

SCA effects of hybrids differ significantly. The cross $L_6 \times T_3$ (2.28) had highest SCA effects in positive direction followed by $L_{10} \times T_1$ (2.05), $L_8 \times T_3$ (1.79) and $L_{12} \times T_1$ (1.77). Significant SCA effects in negative direction was

observed in three hybrids viz., L_6 x T_1 (-2.48), L_1 x T_1 (-1.77) and L_{10} x T_3 (-1.70).

4.4.10 Harvest index:

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among GCA of testers and lines. None of the tester was good general combiner for higher harvest index though T_3 (-1.99) was poor general combiner. Among lines L_{10} (8.45), L_1 (4.48), L_{12} (3.43) and L_7 (2.96) were good and L_4 (-8.49), L_5 (-6.76) and L_{11} (-6.68) were poor general combiners.

SCA effects of hybrids differ significantly. Hybrid $L_4 \times T_1$ (5.36) was good and $L_4 \times T_2$ (-5.22) was poor specific combiner for harvest index.

4.4.11 Shelling per cent:

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among GCA effects of testers as well as lines. Among testers T_3 (0.91) was good general combiner for higher shelling per cent whereas, T_1 (-0.96) was poor combiner. Maximum positive significant GCA effects among lines was recorded in L_{12} (2.65). Other lines having significant positives GCA effects were L_8 (2.07) and L_{10} (1.78). Significant GCA effects in negative direction was observed in L_4 (-3.06) and L_{11} (-2.99). Difference in SCA effects of hybrids was non-significant.

4.4.12 100-Kernel weight:

GCA effects of lines and testers differs significantly but none of tester exhibited significant GCA effects. Six lines viz., L_{10} (6.62), L_{12} (5.47), L_{9} (4.98), L_{5} (3.02), L_{3} (1.84) and L_{6} (1.05) had significant positive GCA effects and five lines viz., L_{11} (-11.49), L_{2} (-4.53), L_{4} (-3.53), L_{1} (-2.15) and L_{8} (-2.12) had significant negative effects for 100-kernel weight.

Magnitude of SCA effects in hybrids differ significantly and it was positive significant in hybrids viz., $L_{11} \times T_1$ (3.76), $L_{12} \times T_3$ (3.14), $L_4 \times T_1$ (2.93), $L_{10} \times T_3$ (2.68) and $L_3 \times T_3$ (2.13) and negative significant in hybrids viz., $L_6 \times T_1$ (-3.89), $L_4 \times T_3$ (-2.97), $L_{10} \times T_1$ (-2.84), $L_{11} \times T_3$ (-2.61) and $L_3 \times T_1$ (-2.43).

4.4.13 Oil content:

For oil content T_3 (0.48), L_7 (1.57), L_{12} (1.55), L_5 (1.37) and L_6 (0.93) were good general combiner and T_1 (-0.70), L_{10} (-2.02), L_2 (-1.60), L_{11} (-1.33) and L_9 (-1.30) were poor general combiners.

SCA effects of hybrids differ significantly. Cross L_9 x T_1 (3.57) had highest significant positive SCA effects for oil content. Six other crosses having positive SCA effects viz., L_2 x T_2 (3.33), L_1 x T_3 (2.69), L_5 x T_2 (2.50), L_6 x T_1 (2.05), L_{11} x T_3 (1.67) and L_8 x T_1 (1.48). Significant negative SCA effects was observed in 10 crosses viz., L_5 x T_1 (-3.31), L_3 x T_2 (-2.59), L_6 x T_3 (-2.54), L_9 x T_3 (-2.43), L_1 x T_1 (-2.33), L_{11} x T_1 (-2.04), L_8 x T_3 (-1.97), L_2 x T_3 (-1.89), L_7 x T_2 (-1.73) and L_2 x T_1 (-1.45).

4.4.14 Protein content:

GCA effects of testers as well as lines differs significantly. T_2 (0.24), L_9 (1.81), L_{10} (1.73), L_2 (0.88), L_8 (0.83) and L_7 (0.81) were good general combiner for more protein content and L_{12} (-2.25), L_3 (-1.84), L_1 (-0.98) and L_6 (-0.95) were poor general combiners.

Significant differences was recorded among SCA effects of hybrids. $L_7 \times T_2$ (1.96) had highest positive SCA effect. Other six hybrids having significant positive SCA effects were $L_8 \times T_1$ (1.33), $L_5 \times T_2$ (1.31), $L_9 \times T_3$ (1.22), $L_3 \times T_1$ (1.19) and $L_6 \times T_1$ (0.93). Five hybrids had significant

negative SCA effects for protein content were L_7 x T_3 (-2.48), L_5 x T_1 (-1.95), L_9 x T_2 (-1.45), L_6 x T_2 (-1.38) and L_8 x T_2 (-1.44).

4.5 Correlation Studies (Tables 4.5)

Genotypic and phenotypic correlation coefficients were calculated among characters having significant difference among genotypes. Such difference was significant for all characters except chlorophyll stability index.

A perusal of table 4.5 indicated that genotypic and phenotypic correlation coefficients showed similar trend in all characters except that positive significant correlation was observed between primary branches per plant and pod yield per plant (r = 0.24), primary branches per plant and protein content (r=0.19) and between haulm yield per plant and oil content (0.23) was significant only at phenotypic level. However, magnitude of genotypic correlation was higher. Therefore, in ensuing para only genotypic correlations will be discussed or presented.

The main objectives of this experiment was pod yield improvement therefore, results of correlations are discussed in this light only. The total pods per plant (r = 0.66), mature pods per plant (r = 0.75), kernel yield per plant (r = 0.99), harvest index (r = 0.74), shelling per cent (r = 0.52) and 100-kernel weight (r = 0.65) had significant positive correlation with pod yield per plant whereas correlation of days to flowering (r = -0.59) was negatively significant with pod yield per plant.

The mutual correlation among characters having significant positive correlations with pod yield, was also positive and significant except 100-kernel weight which showed non significant correlations with total pods and mature pods per plant. Correlations of days to flowering with all these characters was also negative as it had with pod yield per plant.

Genotypic (above diagonal) and phenotypic (below diagonal) correlation coefficients among different characters in groundnut Table 4.5

(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (7) (8) (9) (10) (7) (8) (9) (10) (7) (10) (10) (10) (11) (12) (13) (14) (13) (13) (13) (14) (13) (13) (14) (13) (14) (15) (15) (15) (15) (14) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15) (15	Character	·	Days to flowering	Height of main axis	Primary branches per plant	Haulm yield per plant	Barren pegs per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant	Kernel yield per plant	Harvest index	Shelling percent	100-Kern el weight	Oil	Protein content	Chlorophyll Content
r 018 0112 0111 023° -0.43** 0.54** 0.56** 0.61** 0.56** 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.10 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.10 0.11 0.10 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12			(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(9)	(7)	(8)	(6)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
SE 0.15 0.18 0.16 0.14 0.13 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.11 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.11 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.01 0.02 0.01 0	1	1		0.18	0.12	0.11	0.30*	-0.43**	-0.54**	-0.59**	-0.61**	-0.59**	-0.52**	-0.65**	-0.13	-0.28	0.04
r 0.17 0.23° 0.34° 0.29° 0.13 0.01 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 <th< td=""><td></td><td>SE</td><td></td><td>0.15</td><td>0.18</td><td>0.16</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.13</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.11</td><td>0.10</td><td>0.11</td><td>0.13</td><td>0.09</td><td>0.15</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.25</td></th<>		SE		0.15	0.18	0.16	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.09	0.15	0.14	0.25
SE 0.11 0.15 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0.14 0.15 0	2	r	0.17		-0.32*	0.34*	0.29*	-0.13	0.03	-0.01	-0.01	-0.23	60'0-	-0.08	-0.04	-0.44**	-0.23
r 0.01 -0.19* 0.04 0.05 0.18 -0.07 0.05 0.34* 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.16 0.15 0.15 0.16 0.15 0.15 0.16 0.15 0.16 0.15 0.16 0.15 0.16 0.15 0.16 0.15 0.16 0.17 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.12 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 0.02 <t< td=""><td></td><td>SE</td><td>0.11</td><td></td><td>0.15</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.13</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.15</td><td>0.15</td><td>0.15</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.16</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.15</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.23</td></t<>		SE	0.11		0.15	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.23
SE 0.08 0.09 -0.18 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.17 0.16 0.11 0.16 0.11 0.16 0.11 0.16 0.11 0.16 0.11 0.16 0.11 0.16 0.11 0.16 0.11 0.18 0.11 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.13 0.14 0.14 0.13 0.14	က	ы	0.01	-0.19*		0.04	0.05	0.18	-0.07	0.30	0.34*	0.16	0.41*	0.29	0.08	0.28	0.33
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SE	0.08	60.0		0.18	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.15	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.17	0.16	0.27
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	4	¥	0.05	0.25*	0.15		0.57	0.01	-0.06	0.03	0.01	-0.65**	-0.08	0.03	0.26	-0.36**	-0.14
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SE	0.10	0.10	60.0		0.11	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.15	60.0	0.17	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.24
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	τC	,	0.20	0.24*	0.07	0.51**		-0.16	-0.37**	-0.22	-0.22	-0.56**	-0.25	-0.14	0.20	-0.16	0.01
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SE	0.10	0.11	0.10	80.0		0.14	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.23
SE 0.09 0.12 0.10 0.11 0.12 0.09 0.12 0.09 0.12 0.09 0.12 0.09 0.12 0.06 0.028** 0.68** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.75** 0.77** 0.71** 0.72**	9	¥	-0.33**	-0.11	0.12	0.01	-0.11		0.72**	**99.0	**99'0	0.46**	0.42**	0.25	90.0	-0.07	-0.07
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SE	0.09	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.12		0.07	60.0	60.0	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.15	0.14	0.23
SE 0.08 0.12 0.09 0.11 0.10 0.06 0.07 0.07 0.09 r 0.46** 0.00 0.24** 0.05 0.13 0.19 0.59** 0.64** 0.07 0.08 r 0.08 0.12 0.09 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.07 0.66 0.09 0.00 r 0.48** 0.00 0.26** 0.04 0.18 0.06 0.63** 0.63** 0.63** 0.09 r 0.49** 0.12 0.09 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.07 0.66** 0.63** 0.67** 0.09 s r 0.40** 0.11 0.09 0.10 0.15 0.09 </td <td>7</td> <td>S.</td> <td>-0.46**</td> <td>0.02</td> <td>-0.05</td> <td>-0.06</td> <td>-0.28**</td> <td>0.68**</td> <td></td> <td>0.75</td> <td>0.73**</td> <td>0.61**</td> <td>0.36*</td> <td>0.21</td> <td>-0.04</td> <td>-0.06</td> <td>-0.57*</td>	7	S.	-0.46**	0.02	-0.05	-0.06	-0.28**	0.68**		0.75	0.73**	0.61**	0.36*	0.21	-0.04	-0.06	-0.57*
r -0.46** 0.00 0.24** 0.05 -0.19 0.59** 0.64** 0.99** SE 0.08 0.12 0.09 0.11 0.11 0.07 0.06 0.09 r -0.48** -0.00 0.26** 0.04 -0.18 0.60** 0.93** 0.97** 0.00 s c -0.48** -0.00 0.26** 0.04 -0.18 0.60** 0.63** 0.99** 0.99 s r -0.40** -0.16 0.09 0.11 0.11 0.07 0.69 0.69** 0.59** 0.69*		SE	0.08	0.12	60.0	0.11	0.10	90.0		0.07	0.07	0.10	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.15	0.22
SE 0.08 0.12 0.09 0.11 0.11 0.07 0.06 0.03** 0.09** 0.01** 0.07** 0.06** 0.03** 0.07** 0.06** 0.03** 0.07** 0.06 0.07** 0.06 0.07** 0.06 0.00 0.00 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02** 0.05** 0.05** 0.05** 0.06 0.00	8	,	-0.46**	0.00	0.24	0.05	-0.19	0.59	0.64**		**66'0	0.74**	0.52**	0.65	0.07	-0.12	90.0-
r -0.48** -0.00 0.26** 0.04 -0.18 0.60** 0.63** 0.97** SE 0.08 0.12 0.09 0.11 0.11 0.07 0.06 0.00 1 r -0.40** -0.16 0.06 -0.65** -0.50** 0.50** 0.67* 0.67 0.67* 0.67* 0.67* 0.67* 0.67* 0.67* 0.67* 0.67* 0.68* 0.67** 0.67** 0.67** 0.68* 0.67** 0.67** 0.68* 0.67** 0.67** 0.68* 0.67** <t< td=""><td></td><td>SE</td><td>0.08</td><td>0.12</td><td>60.0</td><td>0.11</td><td>0.11</td><td>0.07</td><td>90.0</td><td></td><td>00.0</td><td>0.07</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.09</td><td>0.15</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.23</td></t<>		SE	0.08	0.12	60.0	0.11	0.11	0.07	90.0		00.0	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.15	0.14	0.23
SE 0.08 0.12 0.09 0.11 0.11 0.07 0.06 0.07 0.08 0.09** 0.50** 0.67*	6	ы	-0.48**	-0.00	0.26	0.04	-0.18	**09.0	0.63**	0.97		0.74**	0.65**	0.67	0.11	-0.10	90.0-
$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$		SE	0.08	0.12	60'0	0.11	0.11	0.07	90.0	0.00		0.07	0.10	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.23
SE 0.08 0.11 0.09 0.06 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.09 0.01 0.09 0	10	ħ.	-0.40**	-0.16	90.0	-0.65**	**05.0-	0.39**	0.50**	0.67	0.67		0.46**	0.52**	-0.11	0.23	20.0
r -0.35** -0.02 0.19* -0.07 -0.15 0.30** 0.27** 0.40** 0.57** SE 0.07 0.11 0.07 0.09 0.10 0.09		SE	0.08	0.11	60.0	90.0	0.08	60.0	0.08	90.0	90.0		0.14	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.24
SE 0.07 0.11 0.07 0.09 0.10 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.06 0.06 0.09 0.01 0.09 0.09 0.09 0.06 0.09 0	11	ı	-0.35**	-0.02	0.19*	-0.07	-0.15	0.30**	0.27**	0.40**	0.57	0.35		0.50**	0.20	0.10	0.10
r -0.50** -0.06 0.19 0.03 -0.11 0.23 0.18 0.58** 0.59** SE 0.08 0.12 0.10 0.12 0.12 0.12 0.08 0.08 r -0.06 -0.01 0.06 0.23* 0.19 0.05 -0.03 0.09 0.12 r -0.19 -0.12 0.10 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.13 0.08 -0.08 0.01 0.08 0.01 0.0		SE	0.07	0.11	0.07	60.0	0.10	60.0	60.0	0.08	90'0	80.0		0.12	0.15	0.16	0.26
SE 0.08 0.12 0.12 0.12 0.12 0.12 0.08 0.08 r -0.06 -0.01 0.06 0.23* 0.19 0.05 -0.03 0.09 0.12 r -0.06 -0.01 0.01 0.10 0.11 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.08 -0.08 -0.08 0.01 0.08 r 0.03 -0.08 0.09* -0.07 -0.01 -0.01* -0.04 -0.05 -0.04 -0.05 -0.0	12	r	-0.50**	-0.06	0.19	0.03	-0.11	0.23	0.18	0.58**	0.59**	0.42**	0.38**		0.02	60.0	0.53*
r -0.06 -0.01 0.06 0.23* 0.19 0.05 -0.03 0.09 0.12 SE 0.11 0.12 0.10 0.11 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.08 -0.08 -0.08 -0.09 -0.08 0.01 0.08 0.01 0.01 0.01 0.02 -0.01 0.01 <t< td=""><td></td><td>SE</td><td>0.08</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.10</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.12</td><td>0.08</td><td>0.08</td><td>60.0</td><td>60.0</td><td></td><td>0.14</td><td>0.14</td><td>0.21</td></t<>		SE	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.08	60.0	60.0		0.14	0.14	0.21
SE 0.11 0.12 0.10 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.12 0.13 0.08 0.08 0.00 0.00 SE 0.11 0.10 0.10 0.10 0.12 0.03 0.04 0.03 0.06 0.08 0.06 0.08 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.07 0.08 0.08 0.09 0.08 0.07 </td <td>13</td> <td>ធ</td> <td>-0.06</td> <td>-0.01</td> <td>90.0</td> <td>0.23*</td> <td>0.19</td> <td>0.05</td> <td>-0.03</td> <td>0.09</td> <td>0.12</td> <td>-0.09</td> <td>0.17</td> <td>0.02</td> <td></td> <td>-0.20</td> <td>-0.14</td>	13	ធ	-0.06	-0.01	90.0	0.23*	0.19	0.05	-0.03	0.09	0.12	-0.09	0.17	0.02		-0.20	-0.14
r -0.19 -0.37** 0.19* -0.24* -0.12 -0.08 -0.08 -0.10 -0.08 SE 0.11 0.10 0.10 0.12 0.12 0.12 0.12 0.12 r 0.03 -0.08 0.09* -0.07 -0.01 -0.02 -0.21** -0.04 -0.05 SE 0.06 0.08 0.06 0.08 0.06 0.08 0.06 0.08 0.07		SE	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.12		0.14	0.23
SE 0.11 0.10 0.10 0.10 0.12 0.12 0.12 0.12	14	ŗ	-0.19	-0.37	0.19*	-0.24*	-0.12	-0.08	-0.08	-0.10	-0.08	0.17	0.07	0.08	-0.12		0.21
r 0.03 -0.08 0.09* -0.01 -0.02 -0.21** -0.04 -0.05 SE 0.06 0.08 0.03 0.06 0.08 0.08 0.06 0.08 0.07		SE	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.12		.0.23
0.06 0.08 0.03 0.06 0.08 0.08 0.00 0.09	15	ц	0.03	-0.08	*60.0	-0.07	-0.01	-0.03	-0.21**	-0.04	-0.05	0.02	90.0-	0.21**	-0.04	0.08	
		SE	90.0	0.08	0.03	90.0	0.08	80.0	90.0	80.0	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.08	

*, ** Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively.

Other remaining characters viz., barren pegs per plant, primary branches per plant, haulm yield per plant and chlorophyll content though not had correlations with pod yield but they showed correlation with pod yield correlated characters. Significant positive correlation was observed between barren pegs and days to flowering (r = 0.30), primary branches per plant with kernel yield per plant (r = 0.34) and shelling per cent (g = 0.41) and chlorophyll content with 100–kernel weight (r = 0.53) whereas, negative correlation was observed between barren pegs per plant and mature pods per plant (r = -0.37) and between haulm yield per plant and harvest index (r = -0.65). Barren pegs per plant showed positive significant correlations with height of main axis (r = 0.29) and haulm yield per plant (r = 0.57). Height of main axis was negatively correlated with primary branches per plant (r = -0.32) and protein content (r = -0.44) while positively with haulm yield per plant (r = 0.34). Negative correlation was also observed between haulm yield and protein content (r = -0.36).

4.6 Path Analysis (Table 4.6)

For path coefficient of seven correlated characters towards pod yield calculation of residual effect was not possible as R² was negative (Appendix V). To findout the reason behind it, different characters were dropped one by one. Value of residual effect was 0.37 and 0.15 when kernel yield and shelling per cent were dropped, respectively. When both these characters dropped simultaneously the residual effect was 0.37 i.e. equal to the drops of kernel yield per plant. The residual effect was remained 0.15 when harvest index was dropped with shelling per cent. On the basis of these five characters viz., days to flowering, total pods per plant, mature pods per

Table 4.6 Path analysis for pod yield per plant in groundnut

Characters	Days to flowering	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Kernel yield per plant	100- kernel weight	Genotypic correlation coefficient with pod yield per plant
Days to flowering	0.05	0.00	-0.06	-0.56	-0.03	-0.59
Total pods per plant	-0.02	-0.02	0.08	0.61	0.01	0.66
Mature pods per plant	-0.03	-0.01	0.11	0.67	0.01	0.75
Kernel yield per plant	-0.03	-0.01	0.08	0.92	0.03	0.99
100-kernel weight	-0.03	-0.00	0.02	0.61	0.05	0.65

Res. Effect:

0.15

plant, kernel yield per plant and 100-kernel weight were identified to calculate the direct and indirect effect towards pod yield per plant (Table 4.6.1). The value of direct effect was maximum for kernel yield per plant followed by mature pods per plant, 100-kernel weight, days to flowering and total pods per plant. The indirect effect of all these traits also followed the same trend.

5. DISCUSSION

The prime importance of plant breeding programme is to increase the yield potential of a crop. Yield improvement in groundnut evades a major breakthrough on account of many inherent factors associated with the crop like allopolyploidy, subterranean fruiting habit, lack of reliable correlation between aerial vegetative parts and underground productive parts, cumbersome hybridization procedure and consequently low seed set (Rathnaswamy, 1980; Prasad, 1994; Stalker, 1997).

Success of any breeding programme depends upon magnitude of genotypic variability present. After exhausting it, hybridization can be used to create new variability. The other means of creating variability are mutation and somaclonal variations. In general, heterozygotes are superior than homozygotes but easily exploited only in cross-pollinated crops or in self-pollinated crops where the male-sterility system is available. In self-pollinated crops other possibility left is selection of transgressive segregants in segregating generations of heterotic crosses (Pungle, 1983; Arunachalam et al., 1984; Makne and Bhale, 1987). To obtain higher gains, selection of parents alongwith information about nature and magnitude of gene effects controlling various traits is important (Comstock and Robinson, 1952).

Keeping these in view, the present investigation was undertaken to study heterosis, combining ability and character association in 16 characters. F_1 s were generated by mating 12 lines with 3 testers. The lines were selected on the basis of different characters viz., there three L_1 , L_2 , L_3 (ICGV 92195, ICUG 92267, ICUG 92217) were early maturing, three L_4 , L_5 , L_6 (ICUG 92035, ICUG 92027, ICGV 92023) were medium maturing; two L_7 , L_8 (ICGS 44, RG 141) were high yielding; one L_9 (TKG 19A) bold seeded; one

 L_{10} (ICGS 93470) fresh seed dormant; and two L_{11} , L_{12} (DMF 11-23, DMF 8-22) were drought tolerant. Testers T_1 , T_2 and T_3 (GG-2, TAG-24 and TG-17) were high yielders and widely adapted. The significant findings of this study are discussed below.

Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among genotypes for all the characters except chlorophyll stability index which was not included in further study. This indicates that parents selected for the study were diverse, which is desirable for improvement of yield and its componental traits (Arunanchalam, 1988). The difference between checks was significant for 100-kernel weight and protein content where 100-kernel weight was higher in SB-XI and protein content was higher in JL-24.

Difference among parents was significant for all characters except primary branches per plant. This difference was mainly due to the lines as difference among testers was significant only for five characters viz., height of main axis, barren pegs per plant, shelling per cent, 100-kernel weight and chlorophyll content.

Among lines, testers and checks, tester TAG-24 (T_2) was early to flower, had minimum number of barren pegs, maximum total pods per plant whereas shelling per cent was maximum in LL-24. For other characters one or other line had outstanding performance. L_3 had maximum pod yield per plant and harvest index, L_7 had minimum height of main axis and maximum protein content. Haulm yield per plant, primary branches per plant, mature pods per plant, kernel yield per plant, 100-kernel weight and oil content was maximum in L_4 , L_6 , L_8 , L_{12} , L_9 and L_5 , respectively.

The magnitude of heterosis provides information on the extent of genetic diversity of parents involved in a cross and helps to choose the parents in developing superior F_1 s, so as to exploit hybrid vigour. In self-

pollinated crops like groundnut, where commercial hybrid seed production is not feasible, exploitation of hybrid vigour is limited. However, if the heterosis is due to epistatic gene effects, particularly of additive x additive type, due to repulsion phase linked loci, exhibiting partial or complete dominance, it is possible to fix the alleles at interacting state to preserve the heterotic effects in pure lines (Arunachalam et al., 1984). The allopolyploid nature of groundnut will also favour preservation of such hybrid vigour for a considerable number of generations. It is, therefore, desirable to identify the crosses which exhibit hybrid vigour preferably when one of the parent is of acceptable commercial quality and to determine the genetic basis, based on the observed effects (Isleib and Wynne, 1980). In addition, heterotic hybrids can also produce desirable transgressive segregants in their advanced generations (Arunachalam et al., 1984).

Computation of economic heterosis has no genetic significance. Nevertheless, it has been estimated for the purpose of identification of higher per se hybrids. In cross pollinated crops such hybrids can be directly utilized for commercial exploitation but in self-pollinated crops, if genetic parameters favour, can be used for selection of transgressive segregants. Heterosis and heterobeltiosis provide information about the distribution of genes and nature of their actions. Hence, investigations on all three types of heterosis were undertaken for all the characters studied.

The difference between average performance of parents and crosses indicated presence of average heterosis in the crosses. Such difference was significant in all the characters except haulm yield per plant, barren pegs per plant and chlorophyll content. The average performance of hybrids was significantly higher than parents for all the characters except days to flowering and height of main axis where mean value of both the characters was less in F_1 s. This indicates presence of average heterosis for most of the

characters. Average heterosis for different characters was also reported by Arunachalam (1988), Nagda et al. (2001 a) and Vyas et al. (2001).

The maximum range of heterosis was observed in barren pegs per plant (-33.18 to 137.93%) followed by kernel yield per plant (-16.62 to 50.39%), pod yield per plant (-16.98 to 46.85%), chlorophyll content (-33.97 to 28.03%), total pods per plant (-13.39 to 44.89%) and primary branches per plant (-9.75 to 47.10%). For rest of the characters deviation of means was less than 50 per cent and was minimum in oil content (-8.25 to 11.09%). Heterosis in both the directions for one or other characters was also reported by Sridharan and Marappan (1980), Arunachalam *et al.* (1982), Basu *et al.* (1986c), Nagda *et al.* (2001a) and Vyas *et al.* (2001). Number of crosses exhibiting heterosis varied from 3 (chlorophyll content) to 25 (oil content). However, in most of the characters numbers of heterotic crosses were more than 10. Nagda *et al.* (2001a) and Vyas *et al.* (2001) also observed number of heterotic crosses for various characters.

The deviation from mid-parent is the indication of presence of non-additive gene action but its practical utility is very low. According to Mather (1949) the crosses are said to be heterotic only when they cross the limit of its parents. However, Fonesca and Patterson (1968) coined the term 'heterobeltiosis' for mean values crossing the limit of parents in desirable direction. Except four crosses viz., $L_4 \times T_1$, $L_{11} \times T_1$, $L_4 \times T_2$ and $L_{11} \times T_2$, all the crosses were heterobeltiotic for one or more characters. These were maximum for primary branches per plant (9) followed by pod yield per plant (8), mature pods, kernel yield, shelling per cent and oil content (7). Maximum heterobeltiosis in these characters was 45, 36.77, 29.89, 44.05, 14.08 and 9.00 per cent, respectively.

The eight crosses viz., $L_{10}xT_1$, $L_{12}xT_1$, L_1xT_2 , L_6xT_2 , $L_{12}xT_2$, L_1xT_3 , L_6xT_3 and L_8xT_3 exhibiting heterobeltiosis for pod yield per plant also

exhibited heterobeltiosis for one or other characters viz., kernel yield per plant, total and mature pods per plant, 100-kernel weight, shelling per cent, primary branches per plant and haulm yield per plant. Similar findings were also reported by Raju (1978), Sridharan and Marappan (1980), Dwivedi et al. (1989), Bansal et al. (1993), Sudhakar (1995), Varman and Raveendran (1997), Nagda et al. (2001a) and Vyas et al. (2001). Presence of heterobeltiosis for these crosses suggest distribution of favourable genes in different parents or desirable interaction between genes present in different parents for these characters.

Among heterobeltiotic crosses, economic heterosis was significant only in eight crosses for one or the other characters (Table 5.1). A perusal of this table revealed that crosses $L_{12}xT_1$ and $L_{10}xT_1$ for pod yield per plant, $L_{12}xT_1$, $L_{10}xT_1$, L_6xT_3 and L_1xT_2 for kernel yield per plant, $L_{10}xT_1$, L_1xT_2 , L_1xT_1 and $L_{12}xT_1$ for mature pods per plant, $L_{10}xT_1$, L_1xT_2 , L_6xT_3 and $L_{12}xT_1$ for total pods per plant, L_5xT_2 and L_1xT_3 for oil content and L_9xT_2 and $L_{12}xT_1$ for primary branches per plant had economic heterosis. Economic heterosis for these one or other character was also reported by Patil, 1973; Garet, 1976; Manoharan *et al.*, 1990; Bansal *et al.*, 1993; Sudhakar, 1995; Nagda *et al.*, 2001a and Vyas *et al.*, 2001.

The heterotic crosses can not be utilized in a proper way unless the cause of heterosis is known. To obtain the same, sum of squares of hybrids has been further partitioned in sum of squares due to GCA of lines and testers and SCA. In sum of squares of hybrid, maximum contribution was from GCA of lines than SCA for all the characters except total pods per plant and oil content where SCA contributed maximum and GCA of lines stands at second position. Contribution of GCA of testers was minimum in all the characters. Upadhyaya *et al.* (1992) also reported minimum contribution of testers towards total variance of hybrids.

Table 5.1 Economic heterosis for different characters in groundnut

Crosses	Primary branches per plant	Total pods per plant	Mature pods per plant	Pod yield per plant	Kernel yield per plant	Oil content
$L_1 x T_1$			12.21*		****	
			(HxA)			
$L_{io}xT_{i}$		22.63****	16.38***	19.17**	32.37^{**}	
		(HxA)	(HxA)	(HxH)	(HxA)	
$L_{12}xT_1$	23.17*	19.76**	11.83*	23.58**	37.22^{**}	
	(HxA)	(HxA)	(HxA)	(HxH)	(HxA)	
L_1xT_2		21.97***	15.95**		16.84 ^{: :}	
		(HxA)	(HxA)		(HxA)	
$L_5 x T_2$						4.19***
						(HxA)
L_9xT_2	23.78*					
	(AxL)					
L_1xT_3		8.95*				3.25^*
		(HxA)				(AxH)
L_6xT_3		22.17**			23.01**	
		(HxA)			(HxA)	

^{*,**} Significant at 5% and 1%, respectively

Bold indicates significant SCA

H Parent with high GCA

A Parent with non-significant GCA

L Parent with low GCA

Estimation of variance depends on the model in use. If selected parents are a random sample of a population and statement is to be made about populations, random effect model is applicable (Kempthrone, 1957). According to this model variances due to GCA of lines was higher for all the characters except barren pegs per plant where variance due to SCA was higher whereas for protein content GCA of lines and SCA variances were equal. Therefore, additive gene action was pre dominant for all the characters except barren pegs per plant and total pods per plant where nonadditive gene action was predominant. For protein content contribution of additive as well as non-additive gene actions were equally important. Makne et al. (1994) also reported additive and non-additive gene action equally important for protein content. Sandhu and Khehra (1976), Sridharan and Marappan (1980), Manoharan et al. (1985), Basu et al. (1986a), Varman and Parasivam (1992) and Vindhiyavarman and Raveendran (1994) also reported importance of additive gene action in inheritance of aforesaid characters. For total pods per plant and oil content only SCA variance was significant suggest sole control of non-additive gene action.

If breeding methodology is to be suggested only for the material under study, fixed effect model is to be used. In present investigation selection of parents was done on the basis of their mean for different characters and breeding methodology is also suggested for this material only, the fixed effect model is appropriate. According to this model sum of variance due to GCA of lines was higher for all the characters where hybrid mean square was significant except oil content, total pods per plant, barren pegs per plant, protein content and mature pods per plant where sum of SCA variances was higher.

The correlation between $per\ se$ performance of lines with hybrids also provided information about the presence of dominant and recessive genes in lines or testers. Correlation between $per\ se$ performance of lines and their crosses with all testers was significant positive for 100-kernel weight, pod yield per plant, kernel yield per plant, harvest index and mature pods per plant and no correlation was observed for oil content, shelling per cent and total pods per plant. This indicates presence of dominant genes in lines for former characters and recessive genes for later characters. Such correlation was also significant in T_1 and T_2 for barren pegs per plant, days to flowering and height of main axis, in T_2 and T_3 for haulm yield per plant and in T_1 for protein content and primary branches per plant. This indicates the presence of recessive genes in these testers for above traits.

Among the testers, T_3 was good general combiner for shelling per cent and oil content, T_1 for pod yield per plant and T_2 for protein content. Among lines L_1 , L_3 , L_5 , L_{10} and L_{12} were good general combiner for pod yield as well as kernel yield per plant. Most of these lines also had significant GCA effects for mature pods, 100-kernel weight and total pods per plant. GCA effects of these lines were also significant for one or other character under study. The high GCA effects are observed primarily due to additive and additive x additive gene effects (Griffing, 1956).

Deviation of a hybrid from general performance of its parents in series of crosses is known as specific combining ability (Sprague and Tatum, 1942). Such deviation was significant in one or more hybrids for all the characters except haulm yield per plant and shelling per cent where none of the cross had significant SCA effect. Out of 36 hybrids, 25 were good specific combiners for one or more characters except days to flowering. For pod yield per plant five crosses viz., L_6xT_3 , $L_{10}xT_1$, L_8xT_3 , $L_{12}xT_1$ and L_4xT_1 had significant SCA effects. Most of these crosses also exhibited significant

SCA effects for kernel yield per plant, mature and total pods per plant. This indicates role of non-additive gene effects in expression of characters in these crosses as also reported by Sandhu and Khehra (1976), Manoharan et al. (1985), Upadhyaya et al. (1992), Francies and Ramalingam (1999) and Mathur et al. (2000) for one or other aforesaid characters.

In segregating generations it is very difficult to obtain the genotypes superior than F_1 . Therefore, to select superior genotypes $per\ se$ of F_1 is very important. The crosses are not useful unless they exhibit economic heterosis. In present study eight crosses exhibited economic heterosis for different characters. All these crosses involve atleast one good combiner parent. The SCA effects of these crosses were also significant except L_1xT_2 for kernel yield per plant and mature pods per plant, L_1xT_1 for mature pods per plant and L_1xT_3 for total pods per plant. Therefore, these three crosses can throw transgressive segregants for these characters in segregating generations and can be used in the future breeding programmes. Among crosses had significant SCA effects, two crosses viz., L_{12} x T_1 and L_{10} x T_1 were involving both the parents with good GCA effects for pod yield per plant. According to Shanmugasundaram and Sree Rangasamy (1994) and Singh and Singh (1996) such crosses can also throw transgressive segregants in segregating generations.

There is ample evidence to show that direct selection for yield in underground crop is not easy, especially in groundnut. Thus, any morphological character associated with higher pod yield or contributing to yielding ability would be useful. In present investigation out of 15 characters having significant difference among genotypes, six characters viz., kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant, total pods per plant, harvest index, shelling percent and 100-kernel weight were positively and days to flowering was negatively correlated with pod yield per plant. All

positively correlated characters also had positive correlation among themselves and negative correlation with days to flowering. This correlation study indicates scope for deciding selection criteria for development of high yielding early maturing genotypes.

Positive correlations of these one or more characters was also reported by Deshmukh *et al.* (1986), Reddy *et al.* (1986), Vaddoria and Patel (1992), Reddy and Gupta (1992), Bhagat *et al.* (1993), Sumathi and Ramnathan (1995) and Nagda *et al.* (2001 b). The negative correlation of pod yield per plant with days to flowering was also observed by Yadav *et al.* (1984), Deshmukh *et al.* (1986) and Nagda *et al.* (2001b).

In general, the genotypic correlation was higher than phenotypic correlation indicating that influence of environment was higher on variance than its effect on covariance. Similar findings were also observed by Yadav et al. (1984), Reddy and Gupta (1992) and Nagda et al. (2001b).

Further, the path coefficient analysis is an effective mean for finding direct and indirect causes of association and permits a critical examination of specific forces acting to produce a given correlation and measure the relative importance of each causal factor.

The path analysis of pod yield correlated characters for pod yield per plant leads negative R². When characters drop one by one it became positive only after drop of shelling per cent i.e. 0.977 or after kernel yield per plant i.e. 0.862, residual effect in these were 0.15 and 0.37, respectively. This indicated that both kernel yield per plant and shelling per cent jointly distort the path coefficients as residual effect was negative in the presence of both the characters. Dropping of shelling per cent with kernel yield did not change the residual effect obtained after dropping of kernel yield (0.37). Likewise, dropping of harvest index also did not change the residual effect

obtained after dropping shelling per cent (0.15). This indicates dominance of kernel yield over shelling per cent and shelling per cent over harvest index. Unchanged residual effect obtained after dropping of harvest index with shelling per cent and low magnitude of direct effect suggest insignificant importance of these characters in pod yield. In all the sets of path analysis, the order of magnitude of direct and indirect effect was same but direction was changed in some cases.

On the basis of above discussion five characters were identified to work out the direct and indirect effects viz., days to flowering, total pods per plant, mature pods per plant, kernel yield per plant and 100-kernel weight. In these characters direct and indirect effect via kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant and 100-kernel weight was higher. This indicated that significant correlation of these characters was mainly due to direct and indirect effect via kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant and 100-kernel weight. Therefore, to improve yield selection can be exercised for kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant and 100-kernel weight alongwith pod yield per plant. These results are in accordance with the findings of Reddy et al. (1986), Deshmukh et al. (1986), Vaddoria and Patel (1992), Francies and Ramalingam (1997), Bera and Das (2000) and Nagda et al. (2001b). One more conclusion can be drawn from the findings of this investigation that as far as possible avoid characters in path analysis which were calculated by using the dependent characters.

Economic heterotic crosses with non-significant SCA and involving atleast one general good combiner line are useful to select transgressive segregants in segregating generations but in present investigation no such cross could be identified for pod yield per plant. However, $L_1 \times T_2$ for kernel yield per plant and mature pods per plant, $L_1 \times T_1$ for mature pods per plant and $L_1 \times T_3$ for total pods per plant fulfilled the above criteria.

Therefore, these crosses may be used for identifying the transgressive segregants for these characters. Two crosses viz., $L_{12} \times T_1$ and $L_{10} \times T_1$ had significant SCA effects—for pod yield per plant. As parents of these crosses were good general combiner, the economic heterosis was due to disperse dominance and complementary epistasis, therefore, these crosses also throw transgressive segregants in segregating generations. Since kernel yield per plant, mature pods and total pods per plant showed high positive correlation with pod yield per plant and negative correlation with days to flowering, therefore, it is possible to obtain transgressive segregants which may have high yield.

6. SUMMARY

The present investigation entitled "Combining ability for yield and yield components in groundnut ($Arachis\ hypogaea\ L$.)" was conducted during $kharif\ 2001$, at the Instructional Farm, College of Technology and Engineering, Udaipur. F_1 s were generated by mating 12 lines with 3 testers in L x T fashion during $kharif\ 2000$. The 53 entries including 12 lines, 3 testers, 36 F_1 s and two checks viz., SBXI and JL-24 were evaluated in randomized block design with three replications.

Observations were recorded on sixteen characters viz., days to flowering, height of main axis, primary branches per plant, haulm yield per plant, barren pegs per plant, total pods per plant, mature pods per plant, pod yield per plant, kernel yield per plant, harvest index, shelling per cent, 100-kernel weight, oil content, protein content, chlorophyll content and chlorophyll stability index. The data so obtained were subjected to analysis of variance, estimation of heterosis over mid-parent, better parent and best check, combining ability analysis, correlation and path coefficient analysis. The important findings of present investigation were as follows:

1. Analysis of variance revealed significant difference among genotypes for all the characters except chlorophyll stability index. In these characters difference among parents and hybrids was significant for all characters except primary branches per plant and chlorophyll content, respectively. In hybrids variance due to GCA of lines and SCA was significant for all the characters except SCA in shelling per cent. Whereas GCA of testers was significant in 12 characters.

- 2. Parental line L_3 exhibited highest mean for pod yield per plant and harvest index and line L_{12} had highest mean value for kernel yield per plant and shelling per cent. Tester T_2 exhibited highest number of total pods per and had minimum number of barren pegs per plant and was early to flower among all homozygous genotypes.
- 3. Significant heterosis was observed for all the characters in one or more crosses. Maximum heterotic crosses were for oil content. For pod yield per plant heterosis was significant in 21 crosses, out of which 19 crosses had positive heterosis. Heterobeltiosis was significant in eight crosses. Out of these, two hybrids viz., L₁₂ x T₁ (23.58%) and L₁₀ x T₁ (19.17%) recorded significant economic heterosis for pod yield. These hybrids also exhibited economic heterosis for kernel yield per plant. The crosses L₆ x T₃ and L₁ x T₂ also had economic heterosis for kernel yield per plant.
- 4. In the sum of squares of hybrids, the contribution of lines was maximum for all characters except total pods per plant and oil content where interaction of lines with tester contributed maximum. Contribution of tester was minimum for all the characters.
- 5. The ratio of ΣSCA²/ΣGCA² was less than one for days to flowering, height of main axis, primary branches per plant, haulm yield per plant, pod yield per plant, kernel yield per plant, harvest index, shelling percent and 100-kernel weight whereas, for barren pegs per plant, total pods per plant, mature pods were plant, oil content and protein content this ratio was more than one.
- 6. The correlation between per se of lines and different hybrids of testers T_1 , T_2 and T_3 was significant for 100-kernel weight, pod yield per plant, kernel yield per plant and harvest index. Correlation with

hybrids of T_1 and T_2 was significant for barren pegs per plant, days to flowering and height of main axis and with hybrids of T_2 and T_3 for haulm yield per plant whereas no such correlation was observed for oil content, shelling per cent and total pods per plant.

- 7. Estimates of GCA effects indicated that among lines L₁, L₃, L₆, L₁₀ and L₁₂ were good general combiner for pod yield per plant as well as kernel yield per plant. Among testers T₁ was good general combiner for total pods per plants, mature pods per plant and pod yield per plant, T₂ for protein and T₃ for shelling per cent and oil content.
- 8. Out of total 36 hybrids, 25 were good specific combiner for one or more characters except days to flowering where none of the cross was good general combiner. The hybrids $L_6 \times T_3$, $L_{10} \times T_1$, $L_8 \times T_3$ and $L_{12} \times T_3$ were good specific combiner for pod yield per plant as well as kernel yield per plant. These crosses were also good specific combiner for other characters.

Cross L_{12} x T_1 and L_{10} x T_1 having economic heterosis for pod yield and significant SCA involved both parents with good GCA effect.

- 9. Eight crosses possessed economic heterosis and involving atleast one good general combiner parent. All these crosses had significant SCA effects except $L_1 \times T_2$ for kernel yield per plant and mature pods per plant, $L_1 \times T_1$ for mature pods per plant and $L_1 \times T_3$ for total pods per plant.
- 10. The pod yield per plant was positively and significantly associated with kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant, total pods per plant, harvest index, shelling per cent and 100-kernel weight while negatively correlated with days to flowering. Correlation among

positively correlated characters was also positive and their correlation with days to flowering was negative.

11. Path coefficient analysis for pod yield per plant indicated that characters kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant, 100-kernel weight, total pods per plant and days to flowering governed 85 per cent variability of pod yield per plant. The most important characters among above were kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant and 100-kernel weight.

LITERATURE CITED

- Al-Jibouri, H.A., P.A. Miler and H.F. Robinson, 1958. Genotypic and environmental variance and covariance in upland cotton crosses of inter-specific origin. *Agron. J.* 50:633-637.
- Alam, M.S., D. Begum, and A.B.M.A. Khair, 1985. Study of genetic parameters and character interrelationship in groundnut.

 *Bangladesh J. Agric. Res. 10: 111-117.
- Ali, N., J.C. Wynne and J.P. Murphy, 1995. Combining ability estimates for early maturing and agronomic traits in peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.).

 Pakistan J. Bot. 27:111-119.
- Ali, N., M.S. Nawaz and K. Bashir, 1996. Genetic variability and correlation studies in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). 2nd *International Crop Sci Cong.* New Delhi, India: 201.
- Anderson, W.F., M.S. Fitzner, T.G. Isleib, J.C. Wynne and T.D. Phillips.

 1993. Combining ability for large pod and seed traits in peanut.

 Peanut Sci. 20: 49-52.
- Arunachalam, V., 1974. The fallacy behind the use of a modified line x tester design. *Indian J. Genet.* 34: 280-287.
- Arunachalam, V., A. Bandhyopadhyay, S.N. Nigam and R.W. Gibbons, 1982. Heterotic potential of single crosses in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Oleagineux, 37:415-420.

- Arunachalam, V., A. Bandhyopadhyay, S.N. Nigam and R.W. Gibbons, 1984. Heterosis in relation to genetic divergence and combining ability in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Euphytica* 33:33-99.
- Arunachalam, V., 1988. Groundnut. In: Plant Breeding: Theory and Practices. Ed. V.L. Chopra, Oxford & IBH Publ. Co., Pvt. Ltd., New Delhi. 139-158.
- Bandopadhyay, A., P.K. Ghosh and R.K. Mathur, 2000. Groundnut situation in India The Present scenario and future strategies.

 Indian Farming 13-20.
- Bansal, U.K., D.R. Satija, V.P. Gupta and A.S. Singh. 1993. Heterosis in relation to plant type in groundnut for yield. In: Heterosis breeding in crop plants Theory and application, symposium held at PAU, Ludhiana, 23-24 Feb; 1993 pp. 19-20.
- Basu, M.S., N.P. Singh, M.A. Vaddoria and P.S. Reddy, 1986a. Genetic prepotency of the sources of resistance of rust and late leafspot in groundnut. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 56: 822-826.
- Basu, M.S., M.A. Vaddoria, N.P. Singh and P.S. Reddy, 1986b.

 Identification of superior donor parents for earliness through combining ability analysis in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea L.*). *Ann. Agric. Res.* 7:289-295.
- Basu, M.S., M.A. Vaddoria, N.P. Singh and P.S. Reddy, 1986c. Studies on heterosis in inter and intra-subspecific crosses of groundnut. *J. Oilseeds Res.* 3:233-330.

- Basu, M.S., G. Nagraj and P.S. Reddy, 1988. Genetics of oil and other major biochemical components in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.).

 International J. Trop. Agric. 6: 106-110.
- Baydar, E.M. and V.S. Bayarktar. 1994. Association studies in groundnut. *J. Agric. Res.* 12:8-9.
- Bera, S.K. and P.K. Das, 2000. Path coefficient analysis in groundnut at different locations and years. Agric. Sci. Digest. 20: 9-12.
- Bhagat, M.T., A. Goyal and N. Mathur. 1993. Correlation and Path Coefficient in groundnut. *Madras Agric J.* 42:20-21.
- Bhargava, P.D., P.K. Dixit, D.K. Saxena, and L.K. Bhatia. 1970. Correlation studies on yield and its component in erect varieties of groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Rajasthan J. Agric. Sci. 1: 64-71.
- Chandola, R.P., P.K. Dixit and D.K. Saxena. 1973. Note on path coefficient analysis of yield components in groundnut. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 43: 897-898.
- Chandra Mohan, J., A. Mohammed Ali and C. Subramaniam. 1967.

 Correlation of certain quantitative characters with yield in the strain

 "TMV-2". Madras Agric. J. 54: 482-484.
- Chaudhary, P.N., Y.M. Shinde, M.P. Deshmukh and S.S. Patil. 1992.

 Heterosis in inter and intra-subspecies of groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). J. Oilseeds Res. 9: 259-265.
- Comstock, R.E. and H.F. Robninson. 1952. Estimation of average dominance of gene. In: Heterosis: Gowe, J.W. (Ed.) Iowa College Press, Amer. IOWA. 494-516.

- Davis, R.L. 1927. Report of the plant breeder. Rep. Rieto Rico Agric. Exp. Stn. 14-15.
- Deshmukh, S.N., V.R. Zade and P.S. Reddy. 1985. Heterobeltiosis in groundnut. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 85:358-361.
- Deshmukh, S.N., M.S. Basu and P.S. Reddy. 1986. Genetic variability, character association and path coefficients of quantitative traits in virginia bunch varieties of groundnut. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 56:816-821.
- Dewey, D.R. and K.H. Lu. 1959. A correlation and pathcoefficient analysis of components of creasted wheat grass seed production. *Agron. J.* 51:515-518.
- Dholaria, S.J., S.N. Joshi, and M.M. Kabaria. 1973. Selection indices under high and low fertility in groundnut. *Madras Agric. J.* 60: 1383-1393.
- Dorairaj, M.S. 1979. Studies on induced mutagenesis in homozygous and heterozygous genotypes of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Ph.D. Thesis, Tamil Nadu Agril. Univ., Coimbatore.
- Dwivedi, S.L., K. Thendapani and S.N. Nigam. 1989. Heterosis and Combining ability studies and relationship among fruit and seed characters in peanuts. *Peanut sci.* 16:14-20.
- Dwivedi; S.L., S.N. Nigam, S. Chandra and V.M. Ramaaj. 1998. Combining ability of biomass and harvest index under short-and long-day conditions in groundnut. *Ann Appl. Biol.* 133: 237-244.
- Falconer, D.S. 1989. Introduction to Quantitative Genetics. ELBS/Longman, London.

- Fisher, R.A. 1925. Statistical Methods for Research workers. Oliver and Bod, Edinburgh, Hafner Press, New York.
- Fisher, R.A. 1954. Statistical method for research worker. 12th Edn Biological monograph and mannuals. 5: 130-131.
- Fonseca, S. and F.L. Patterson. 1968. Hybrid Vigour in seven parent diallel cross in common winter wheat (*Triticum aestivum L.*). *Crop Sci.* 8: 85-95.
- Francies, R. and R.S. Ramalingam. 1997. Character association and path analysis in F₂ population of groundnut. *J. Oilseeds Res.* 14:11-14.
- Francies, R. and R.S. Ramalingam. 1999. Combining ability in groundnut.

 Legume Res. 22: 267-269.
- Garet, B. 1976. Heterosis et aptitudes a la combination chez l'arachide (Arachis hypogaea L.). Oleagineux. 31:435-442.
- Gibbons, R.W. 1980. The ICRISAT groundnut programme. Proc. Int. Workshop on Groundnut, Oct. 1980, ICRISAT centre, pp. 12-80.
- Gibori, A., J. Hillel, A. Cahaner and A. Ashir. 1978. A 9x9 diallel analysis in peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Flowering time, tops weight, pod yield per plant and pod weight. *Theor. Appl. Genet.* 53: 169-179.
- Govt. of India. 2001. Agricultural Statistics At a Glance. Agricultural Statistics Division, Directorate of Economics and Statistics, Department of Agriculture and Cooperation, Ministry of Agriculture, New Delhi.

- Govt. of Rajasthan. 2001-2002. Vital Agriculture Statistics, Directorate of Agriculture, Statistical Cell, Jaipur.
- Griffing, B. 1956. Concept of general and specific combining ability in relation to diallel crossing systems. *Aust. J. Biolo. Sci.* 9: 463-493.
- Habib, A.F., M.S. Joshi, B.Y. Kullaiswamy and B.N. Bhatt. 1985.
 Combining ability estimates in peanut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Indian
 J. Genet. 45:236-239
- Hamid, M.A., T.G. Isleib, J.C. Wynne and C.C. Green. 1981. Combining ability analysis of cercospora leafspot resistance of cucumber to collectotrichum lagenarium. *Physiological Plant Pathology*: 20:73-82.
- Hammons, R.O. 1973. Genetics of *Arachis hypogaea*. In: Peanuts culture and uses. *Proc. Amer. Peanut Res. Educ. Assoc.* 15: 135.
- Hassan, M.A. and D.P. Srivastava. 1966. Inheritance of growth habit in groundnut (*Arachis hypogeae* L.). *J. Indian Bot. Soc.* 45: 293-295.
- Holbrook, C.C. 1990. Utility of early generation diallel analysis for predicting parental potential for yield and yield components in peanut. *Peanut Sci.* 17:9-11.
- Ibrahim, A.E.S. 1983. Associations, path analysis and multiple coefficients of determination of some yield components in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L). Oleagineaux 38: 323-329.
- Isleib, T.G. and J.C. Wynne. 1980. Expression of heterosis in test-crosses of exotic peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) genotypes. *Proc. Amer. Peanut Res. Edu. Assoc.* 12:74.

- Isleib, T.G. and J.C. Wynne. 1983. Heterosis in test crosses of 27 exotic peanut cultivars. *Crop Sci.* 23: 832-841.
- Jain, D.K. 2000. Variability and association studies in spanish bunch groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). MSc. (Ag.) Thesis, Agricultural Univ. Udaipur.
- Jayalakshmi, V., C.R. Reddy, P.V. Reddy, and G.L. Reddy. 2000. Character association among morpho-physiological attributes in parental genotypes and groundnut hybrids. *Legume Res.* 23: 102-105.
- John Joel, A. 1995. Genetics of rust resistance yield and yield components in groundnut under epiphytotic condition. Ph.D. Thesis, Tamil Nadu Agric. Univ., Coimbatore, India.
- Kalaimani, S. and S. Thangavelu. 1996. Combining ability studies in groundnut. *Madras Agric. J.* 83: 687-691
- Kale, D.M. and Chandra Mouli. 1984. Hybridization Technique in groundnut. *Indian J. Genet.* 44:379-384.
- Kataria, V.P., S.K. Rao, and J.S. Kushwaha. 1984. Yield components in buch type of groundnut. *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 18: 13-16.
- Kempthorne, O. 1957. An introduction of genetic statistics. John Wiley and Sons, Inc., New York.
- Khangura, B.S. and R.S. Sandhu. 1972. Path analysis in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Indian J. Agric. Sci. 42: 792-795.
- Khanorkar, S.M., S.P. Tiwari, A.K. Shukla, G. Nagaraj and K.K. Pathak. 1984. Combining ability, gene action and correlation for qualitative

- and quantitative characters in *rabi*/summer groundnut. J. Cytol. Genet. 19: 60-6.
- Krapovickas, A. 1968. Origin, variability and spread of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) (Eng. Trans.) In: The Domestication and exploitation of plants and animals. P.J. Ucko. and Dimbleby, G. (Eds.). Gerald Duck-Worth Co. Ltd. London, 1969, pp. 427-441.
- Kuchanur, P.H., M.V.C. Gowda and B.N. Motagi. 1997. Combining ability of interspecific derivatives for improving resistance to late leaf spot and yield in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Karnataka J. Agric.* Sci. 10: 713-716.
- Kudupley, S.D. 1977. Variability in physiological parameters and seed amino acid contents of a seventeen cultivars of groundnut and its correlation with yield. M.Sc. (Ag.) Thesis, Punjabrao Krishi Vidyapeeth, Akola.
- Labana, K.S., A.S. Sangha and Iqbal Hussain. 1982. Combining ability analysis in groundnut. *Crop Improv.* 8: 116-119.
- Lakshmaiah, B. 1978. Studies on the relationship between yield and its components in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). M.Sc. (Ag.) Thesis, Andhra Pradesh Agril. Univ., Bapatla, Andhra Pradesh.
- Li, C.C. 1955. The concept of path coefficient and its impact on population genetics. *Biometrika*. 12:190-192.
- Lider, R.C. 1944. Rapid analytical methods for some of the more common inorganic constituents of plant tissue. *Plant Physiol.* 19: 76-84.

- Lontican, L.A. and R.M. Abilay. 1992. Combining ability analysis for quantitative characters in peanut. *Phillippine J. Crop Sci.* 17: 16-19.
- Mahesh Kumar, A. 1981. Evaluation of heterosis, combining ability and character association in 4x7 set of crosses in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). M.Sc. (Ag) Thesis, Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ., Rajendra Nagar, Hyderabad.
- Makne, V.G. and N.L. Bhale. 1987. Combining ability analysis for yield, protein and oil in groundnut, *Indian J. Agric. Sci.*, 57: 617-621
- Makne, V.G. and N.L. Bhale. 1989. Inheritance of pod yield and its components in groundnut. *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ.*, 14: 30-33.
- Makne, V.G. 1992. Diallel analysis for studying the inheritance of branches, developed pods and harvest index in groundnut. *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ.*, 17: 153-154.
- Makne, V.G., P.R., Khapre and M.R. Salurke. 1994. Genetic architecture of protein content in groundnut *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ.* 19: 289-290.
- Manoharan, V., P. Vindhiyavarman, N. Sundaram and S. Thangavelu.

 1985. An analysis of combining ability in groundnut. *Madras Agric*. *J.* 72: 606-605.
- Manoharan, V., P. Vidhiyavarman, R. Senthupathi Ramalingam and M.R. Sivaram. 1990. Heterosis in the intra and intersubspecific crosses of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Madras Agric. J.* 77: 389-392.
- Mather, K. 1949. Biometrical Genetics. Methuen & Co., London.

- Mathur, R.K., P. Manivel and H.K. Gor. 2000. Genetics of reproductive efficiency and yield in groundnut. *Ann. Agric. Res.* 21: 65-68.
- Meredith, W.R. and R.R. Bridge. 1972. Heterosis and gene action in cotton Gossypium hirsutum. Crop Sci. 12: 304-310.
- Mishra, C.M. 1995. Correlation studies in spanish bunch groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Madras Agric. J. 82: 65-66.
- Misra, J.B. 1998. Determination of oil content in groundnut seeds by specific gravity method. Technical Bulletin. National Research for groundnut, Junagadh.
- Mode, C.J. and H.F. Robinson. 1959. Pleiotropism andgenetic variance and covariance. *Biometrics*:15:518-587.
- Murty, K.S. and S.K. Majumder. 1962. Modifications of the technique for determination of chlorophyll stability index in relation to studies of drought resistance in rice. *Curr. Sci.* 11: 470-471.
- Nadaf, H.L., A.F. Habib, S. Suresh, Patil and Syed Sadaqat. 1988.

 Heterosis and Combining ability in groundnut. (Arachis hypogaea L.).

 J. Oilseeds Res. 5: 7-15.
- Nadaf, H.L. and A.F. Habib. 1989. Studies on genetic variability in bunch groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Mysore J. Agric. Sci.* 21: 297-301.
- Nagbhushanam, G.V.S. 1981. Studies on the estimates of genotypic and phenotypic variability and analysis of characters association in certain spanish and valencia genotypes of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.).M.Sc. (Ag.) Thesis, Andhra Pradesh Agric Univ., Hyderabad.

- Nagabhushnanam, G.V.S., M.V.R. Prasad and C.A. Jagadish. 1992. Combining ability and heritability in relation to canopy development and yield in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *J. Oilseeds Res.* 9: 43-50.
- Nagda, A.K., G.S. Sharma, D. Ram, B.R. Ranwah and M.C. Vyas. 1999.

 Association studies in HPS groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.).

 Abstract Published in 4th. *Agricultural Science Congress*. P-272-146.
- Nagda, A.K. 2000. Heterosis and combining ability studies in groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Ph.D. Thesis, Rajasthan Agricultural Univ., Bikaner.
- Nagda, A.K., B.R. Ranwah and G.S. Sharma. 2000. Character association in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Abstract published in *National Seminar on Plant physiology at Interface of Agri-Horti and Industry*. 30-31 Dec 1999 and Jan 2000. Agricultural University. Udaipur, Raj. pp-50.
- Nagda, A.K., S.C. Gupta, A. Dashra, and D.K. Jain 2001a. Heterosis studies for pod yield and its components in groundnut. *Ann. Pl. Soil Res.* 3: 260-263.
- Nagda, A.K., A. Dashora, and D.K. Jain. 2001b. Character association in parents and hybrids of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Crop Res.* 22:463-468.
- Nazzar Ali, S.N. Malik, B. Khurram and M.Y. Mirza. 2000. Genetic variability, heritability and correlation studies in groundnut. Sarhad J. Agric. 16: 533-536.

- Nigam, S.N., S.L. Dwivedi, G.V.S. Nagabhushanam and R.W. Gibbons. 1988. Inheritance of period from seedling emergence to first flowering in peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *J. Oilseeds Res.* 5:101-106.
- Nigam, S.N., L.J. Reddy, H.D. Upadhyaya, and S.L. Dwivedi. 1994. Genetic enhancement in groundnut. In: Prasad, M.V.R. et al. (Ed.) Sustainability in oilseeds, Indian Society of Oilseeds Research, Hyderabad. pp. 28-37.
- Norden, A.J. 1973. Breeding of cultivated peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). In:

 Peanut cultures and Uses. APREA Inc Stillwater, Oklahonia, U.S.A.

 pp.175-208.
- Ofori, I. 1996. Correlation and path coefficient analysis of components of seed yield in bambara groundnut. *Euphytica* 91: 103-107.
- Parker, R.C., J.C. Wynne and D.A. Emery. 1970. Combining ability estimates in *Arachis hypogaea* L. I Seedling responses in a controlled environment. *Crop. Sci.* 10:429-442.
- Patel, M.P. and V.B. Shelke. 1991. Path analysis in premonsoon groundnut.

 *Gujarat Agril. Univ. Res. J. 17: 79-81.
- Pathirana, R. 1993. Yield component analysis of bunch groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) spp. fastigiata germplasm in Sri Lanka. Trop. Agric. 70: 256-259.
- Patil, S.H. 1973. Chlorina, a new chlorophyll-deficient character in groundnut. *Indian J. Genet.* 33: 82-87.

- Prasad, M.V.R. 1994. Genetic enhancement of groundnut for higher productivity. In: Sustainability in oil seed. *Indian Soc. Oilseed Res.*, Hyderabad. 17-27.
- Pungle, G.D. 1983. Genetic investigations on characters related to biological nitrogen fixation, growth and yield in groundnut. Ph.D. Thesis, Indian Agric. Res. Instt. New Delhi.
- Raju, P.R.K. 1978. Studies on combining ability and other inter-related aspects in certain crosses of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). M.Sc. (Ag.). Thesis, Andhra Pradesh Agric. Univ., Rajendranagar, Hyderabad.
- Raju, P.R.K., M.V. Reddi and K. Anantasayana. 1979. Combining ability and heterosis in groundnut. *Andra Agric. J.* 26:193-196.
- Raju, P.R.K., M.V. Reddi and K. Anantasayana. 1981. Correlation and path analysis in a diallel set of five cultivars of groundnut. Andhra Agric. J. 28: 120-123.
- Ramakrishnam, P., M.V. Reddi and K. Ananthasayana. 1979. Combining ability and heterosis in groundnut. *Andhra Agric. J.* 26: 193-197.
- Rami Morgan and Dan Porath. 1980. Chlorophyll determination in intact tissues using N, N-Dimethyl formamide. *Plant Physiol.* 65: 478-479.
- Rao, T.S. 1978/79. Heritable Variance and inter-relationships of economic characters in groundnut. *Genetica Iberica* 30/31: 257-260.
- Rao, T.S. 1979. Assessment of the genetic variance in buch groundnut. *Crop Improv.* 6: 172-174.

- Rathnaswamy, R. 1980. Genetic vulnaribility and mutations breeding strategy in groundnut. In Proc. National Seminar on the Application of Genetics to Improvement of Groundnut, 16-17 July, 1980. Tamil Nadu Agri. Univ., Coimbatore, India. 140-145.
- Reddy, B.J. and C.R. Reddy. 1987. Estimation of heterosis in intraspecific crosses of groundnut. J. Oilseeds Res. 4: 249-251.
- Reddy, K.R. and R.V.S. Gupta. 1992. Variability and interrelationship of yield and its component characters in groundnut J. Maharashtra Agric Univ. 17: 224-226.
- Reddy, M.V., D. Subramanyam, J.R. Reddy, B.K. Murthy, N.S. Reddy and A.D. Ray. 1986. Character association in virginia bunch types of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Indian J. Genet.* 46: 360-365.
- Reddy, P.S. 1988. "Groundnut". ICAR. Publication, Pusa, New Delhi.
- Rojas, B.A. and G.F. Sprague. 1952. A comparison of variance components in corn yield trials III. General and Specific Combining ability and their interaction with locations and years. *Agron J.* 44:462-466.
- Rudraswamy, P., S.D. Nehru, R.S. Kulkarni and A. Manjunath. 1999.

 Estimation of genetic variability and inbreeding depression in six crosses of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Mysore J. Agric.* Sci. 33: 248-252.
- Salara, B.S. and M.V.C. Gowda. 1998. Variability and Correlation Studies in Segregating generation of intersubspecific crosses of groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.). Crop Improv. 25: 122-123.

- Sandhu, B.S. and A.S. Khehra. 1976. The role of epistasis in the inheritance of yield and its components in groundnut. *Crop Improv.* 3: 9-17.
- Sandhu, B.S. and A.S. Khehra. 1977. Genetic analysis of shelling percentage in groundnut. *Indian J. Agric. Sci.* 47: 224-231.
- Santos, R.C. dos, L.P. de Carvalho, and V.F. dos Santos. 2000. Path coefficient analysis for yield components in groundnut. *Ciencia-Agrotechnologia*. 24: 13-16.
- Senthil, N. and P. Vindhiyavarman. 1998. Heterotic combinations in inter sub-specific crosses of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea L.*). *Ann. Agric.* Res. 19: 404-406.
- Shanmugasundaram, P. and S.R. Sree Rangasamy. 1994. Combining ability for yield and its components in blackgram (*Vigna mungo* L. Hepper). *Indian J. Genet.* 54:6-9.
- Shany, G. 1977. Protein and oil in seeds of peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) cultivars and hybrids; content, heritability and correlation with some yield characters. M.S. Thesis, Hebru Univ. Israel.
- Sharma, L.K. 2001. Genetic analysis of yield and yield attributes in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Ph.D. Thesis, Maharana Pratap Univ. of Agril. and Tech. Udaipur.
- Shull, G.H. 1914. [In: Hayes, H.K. 1952. Development of the Heterosis concept. P. 49-65. In: J.W. Gowen [Ed.] Heterosis, IOWA State College press, Ames, IA).

- Singh, A.B., V.S. Singh and A.N. Srivastava. 1982. Studies on the combining ability in groundnut. *Agric. Sci. Digest.* 2: 172-174.
- Singh, A.S., M. Singh, and K.S. Labana. 1979. Variability and correlation studies in groundnut after Hybridization. *Madras agric. J.* 66:565-570.
- Singh, G. and M. Singh. 1996. Combining ability for yield and its components in rice bean. *Indian J. Genet.* 56:520-525.
- Singh, M. and K.S. Labana. 1980. Combining ability in groundnut. *Crop Improv.* 7:123-128.
- Singh, M. 1983. Line x tester analysis of pod yield and other characters in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Madras Agric.* J. 70: 638-643.
- Singh, M., K.S. Labana and Balwant Singh. 1984. Correlation and Path analysis in groundnut. *Crop Improv.* 11:150-152.
- Singh, R.K. and B.D. Chaudhary. 1985. Biometrical Methods in Quantitative Genetic Analysis. Kalyani Publishers, New Delhi and Ludhiana.
- Singh, S.B. and J.P. Singh. 1999. Correlation analysis of growth and yield components in groundnut. *J. Maharashtra Agric. Univ.* 24: 48-49.
- Smartt, J. and H.T. Stalker. 1982. Speciation and cytogenetics in *Arachis*. In: Pattee H.E. and C.T. Young (Eds). Peanut Science and Technology. American Peanut Research and Education Society, Yoakum. pp. 21-49.

- Smith, B.W. 1950. Arachis hypogaea L., Aerial flower and subterranean fruit. Amer. J. Bot. 37: 802-815.
- Sprague. G.F. and L.A. Tatum. 1942. General versus specific Combining ability in single crosses of corn. J. Amer. Soc. Agron. 34: 923-932.
- Sprague, G.F. and W.T. Federer. 1952. A comparison of variance components in corn yield trials. II. Error, year x variety, location x variety and variety x variety components. *Agron. J.* 44: 535-554.
- Sridharan, C.S. and P.V. Marappan. 1980. Biometerical studies in hybrids of bunch groundnut (Arachis hypogeae L.). In proc. National Seminar on the application of Genetics to improvement of Groundnut. 16-17 July 1980. Tamil Nadu Agric. Univ., Coimbatore, India. pp. 39-42.
- Stalker, H.T. 1997. Peanut. Field Crop Research. 53:205-217.
- Stokes, W.E. and F.H. Hull. 1930. Peanut Breeding. *J. Amer. Soc. Agron.* 22: 1004-1019.
- Sudhakar, D. 1995. An appraisal of generation and stability for yield and its components in Spanish Bunch groundnut, *Arachis hypogaea* L. ssp. fastigiata. Ph.D. Thesis, Tamil Nadu Agric. Univ., Coimbatore, India.
- Sukanya, D.H. and M.V.C. Gowda. 1996. Combining ability for nitrogen nutrition in errect bunch groundnut. *International Arachis News Lett.* 16: 41-43.
- Sumathi, R. and T. Ramanathan. 1995. Genetic variability in interspecific crosses of *Arachis hypogaea* L. Karnataka J. Agric. Sci. 8: 50-55.

- Swe, S.T. and W.D. Branch. 1986. Estimates of combining ability and heterosis among peanut cultivars. *Peanut sci.* 13: 70-74.
- Uddin, M.J., M.A.Z. Chaudhary, M.K. Sultan and B.N. Mitra. 1995. Genetic variability, correlation and path analysis in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Bangladesh J. Sci. Indust. Res.* 30: 235-241.
- Upadhyaya, H.D., K. Gopal, H.L. Nadaf and S.V., Jayakumar. 1992.

 Combining ability studies for yield and its components in groundnut.

 Indian J. Genet. 52: 1-6.
- Upadhyaya, H.D. and S.N. Nigam. 1994. Inheritance of two components of early maturity in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *Euphytica* 78: 59-67.
- Vaddoria, M.A. and V.J. Patel. 1992. Character association and path analysis in Virginia runner of groundnut (Arachis hypogaea. L.). Madras Agric. J. 79: 500-504.
- Varman, P.V. and T.S. Raveendran. 1989. Association and Path Analysis in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). *J. Oilseeds Res.* 6: 369-372.
- Varman, V.P., V. Manoharan and R. Rathinaswamy. 1990. Studies on gene action in groundnut. *Madras. Agric. J.* 77:574-578.
- Varman, V.P. and K. Paramasivam. 1992. Genetic architecture of yield and quality characters in groundnut. *Madras Agric. J.* 79:688-694.
- Varman, V.P. and T.S. Raveendran. 1994. An assessement of donars for earliness in groundnut. *Madras Agric. J.* 77:571-573.

- Varman, P.V. and T.S. Raveendran. 1997. Comparison of single and threeway crosses in groundnut. *Madras Agric. J.* 84: 70-73.
- Varman, P.V. and N. Senthil. 1998. Combining ability in inter-subspecific crosses of groundnut. *Ann. Agric. Res.* 19:229-230.
- Varman, P.V. 1999. The analysis of diallel crosses for pod weight in groundnut. *Madras Agric. J.* 85: 175-176.
- Venkataramana, P. 2001. Variability and correlation studies in groundnut.

 *Crop Res. 21: 81-83.
- Vindhiyavarman, P. and T.S. Raveendran. 1994. Line x tester analysis of combining ability in groundnut. *Madras Agric. J.* 81: 529-532.
- Vyas, V., A.K. Nagda and S.P. Sharma. 2001. Heterosis for pod yield and its components in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea L.*). Crop Res. 22: 267-270.
- Wright, S. 1921. Correlation and Causation. J. Agric. Res. 20: 557-587.
- Wu, S.Z. 1983. Investigation and analysis of the breeding of new groundnut cultivars. *Acta Agronomicasinica*. 9: 215-216.
- Wynne, J.C., D.A. Emery and P.W. Rice. 1970. Combining ability estimates in *Arachis hypogaea L*. II. Field performance of F₁ hybrids. *Crop Sci.* 10: 713-715.
- Wynne, J.C. and W.C. Gregory. 1981. Peanut breeding, *Adv. Agron.* 34: 39-72.

- Yadava, T.P., P. Kumar, A.K. Yadav and Prakash Kumar 1981. Correlation and Path analysis in groundnut. J. Res. HAU. 11: 169-171.
- Yadav, T.P., P. Kumar and S.K. Thakral. 1984. Association of pod yield with some quantitative traits in bunch group of groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). J. Res. HAU. 14:85-88.

ABSTRACT

Combining Ability for Yield and Yield Components in Groundnut (Arachis hypogaea L.)

Vijay Singh Jat* Research Scholar Dr. B.R. Ranwah**
Major Advisor

The present investigation was undertaken with a view to estimate the extent of heterosis, heterobeltiosis, economic heterosis, combining ability, correlation and path coefficient in groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.). Experimental material comprised of 12 lines, 3 testers (GG-2, TAG-24 and TG-17), their 36 hybrids and two checks viz., SB- XI and JL-24. The experiment was conducted at Instructional Farm of College of Technology and Engineering, Udaipur during *Kharif*, 2001 in randomized block design with three replications.

Observations were recorded on sixteen characters viz., days to flowering, height of main axis, primary branches per plant, haulm yield per plant, barren pegs per plant, total pods per plant, mature pods per plant, pod yield per plant, kernel yield per plant, harvest index, shelling per cent, 100-kernel weight, oil content, protein content, chlorophyll content and chlorophyll stability index. The plot means were subjected for analysis of above parameters.

The analysis of variance revealed significant difference among genotypes for all the characters except chlorophyll stability index. Among hybrids difference was also non significant for chlorophyll content. For all these characters desirable average heterosis was present except haulm yield per plant and barren pegs per plant.

For pod yield per plant out of 36 hybrids, 19 hybrids recorded significant positive heterosis and 8 recorded heterobeltiosis. These hybrids also exhibited significant heterobeltiosis for one or more yield component characters.

^{*} Research Scholar, Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, R.C.A., Udaipur.

^{**} Associate Professor, Department of Plant Breeding and Genetics, R.C.A., Udaipur.

Economic heterosis was significant in eight crosses for one or more characters. Maximum economic heterosis was recorded for kernel yield per plant 37.22% ($L_{12} \times T_1$) for pod yield per plant two crosses exhibited economic heterosis viz., $L_{12} \times T_1$ and $L_{10} \times T_1$.

The correlation between lines *per se* and their hybrids was significantly positive for most of the characters suggest presence of dominant genes in lines for these characters.

Estimates of GCA effects indicated that among lines L_1 , L_3 , L_6 , L_{10} and L_{12} were good general combiner for pod as well as kernal yield per plant and their one or more componental traits. Among testers T_1 was good general combiner for pod yield per plant.

SCA effects for crosses revealed that five-crosses for pod yield per plant and four crosses for kernel yield per plant showed significant SCA effects. The cross L_6 xL $_3$ was best specific combiner for pod yield per plant, kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant and total pods per plant.

Crosses had significant economic heterosis also had significant SCA effect except L_1 xT_1 for mature pods per plant, L_1 x T_2 for kernel yield per plant and mature pods per plant and L_1xT_3 for total pods per plant. These three crosses recommended for handling in regregating generations to obtain the transgressive segregants. Apart from these, two crosses viz., $L_{12}xT_1$ and $L_{10}xT_1$ were having both good general combiner parent exhibited significant economic heterosis and significant SCA effect, also recommended for the purpose of obtaining the transgressive segregants for pod yield per plant as dispersed dominance is expected in these parents.

Pod yield per plant was positively associated with kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant, total pods per plant, harvest index shelling per cent and 100-kernel weight while negatively correlated with days to flowering but, computation of residual effect using these characters was not possible. After dropping harvest index and shelling per cent, rest of the characters contributed 85 per cent variability of pod yield. Among these, the most important characters were kernel yield per plant, mature pods per plant and total pods per plant.

On the basis of this study, 5 crosses were identified for improvement of pod yield and its components through obtaining transgressive segregants in segregating generations.

मूंगफली (अरेकिंस हाइपोजिया एल.) में उपज एवं उपज घटकों की संयोजन क्षमता

विजय सिंह जाट* अनुसंधान कर्ता डॉ. बी. आर. रणवा** मुख्य सलाहकार

अनुक्षेपण

वर्तमान अध्ययन मूंगफली (अरैकिस हाइपोजिया एल.) में संकर ओज की मात्रा, सार्थक संकर ओज, मानक किरमों के ऊपर संकर ओज, संयोजन क्षमता, सह सम्बन्ध एवं पथ गुणांक का अध्ययन किया गया। परीक्षणात्मक सामग्री में 12 लाइन्स, 3 टैस्टरस् (जी जी - 2, टेग -24 एवं टी जी -17), इनके 36 संकरण और दो चैक अर्थात् एस बी - XI एवं जे एल -24 को सम्मिलित किया गया। यह प्रयोग तकनीकी एवं अभियांत्रिकी महाविद्यालय, उदयपुर के अनुसंधान फार्म पर खरीफ 2001 के दौरान तीन पुनरावृत्ति वाली यादृच्छिक खण्ड अभिकल्पना में लगाया गया।

सोलह गुण जैसे पुष्पन में लगें दिन, पादप ऊँचाई, प्रति पौधा प्राथमिक शाखाओं की संख्या, प्रतिपौधा पुआल उपज, प्रति पौधा निष्फल सुइयों की संख्या, प्रति पौधा कुल फलियों की संख्या, प्रति पौधा परिपक्व फलियों, प्रति पौधा फली उपज, प्रति पौधा गिरि उपज, कटाई सूचकांक, गिरि का प्रतिशत, 100-गिरियों का भार, तेल की मात्रा, प्रोटीन की मात्रा, हरित लवक की मात्रा और हरित लवक स्थिरता सूचकांक। प्रत्येक भू क्षेत्र औसत द्वारा उपरोक्त आनुवांशिक मापदण्ड ज्ञात किये गये।

प्रसरण विश्लेषण बताते हैं की हरितलवक स्थिरांक के अलावा सभी लक्षणों में जनकों एवं संकरों के लिए सार्थक अन्तर पाया गया। इनमें हरित लवक मात्रा के लिए संकरों में सार्थक अन्तर नहीं था। प्रति पौधा पुआल उपज एवं प्रति पौधा निष्फल सुइयों की संख्या के अलावा इन सभी लक्षणों ईन् में वांछित औसत संकर ओज पायी गयी।

संकर ओज अध्ययन के परिणाम बतातें है कि प्रति पौधा फली उपज के लिए 36 संकरों में से 19 संकरों में सार्थक धनात्मक संकर ओज तथा आठ संकरों में अति संकर ओज अंकित की गयी। इन आठ संकरों में दूसरे उपज से सम्बन्धित लक्षणों के लिए भी अति संकर ओज थी।

एक या अधिक लक्षणों के लिए सार्थक आर्थिक संकर ओज आठ संकरों में अंकित की गयी। अधिकतम आर्थिक संकर ओज 37.22 प्रतिशत (L₁₂ x T₁ में) प्रति पौधा गिरि उपज के लिए अंकित

[\]star अनुसंधानकर्ता, पादप प्रजनन एवं आनुवांशिकी विभाग, राजस्थान कृषि महाविद्यालय, उदयपुर।

^{★★} सह-आचार्य, पादप प्रजनन एवं आनुवांशिकी विभाग, राजस्थान कृषि महाविद्यालय, उदयपुर।

की गयी। प्रति पौधा फली उपज के लिए दो संकरों $(L_{10} \times T_1)$ और $L_{12} \times T_1$ में) में आर्थिक संकर ओज थी।

लगभग सभी लक्षणों के लिए लाइन्स एवं उनके संकरों के मध्य सार्थक धनात्मक सह-सम्बन्ध पाया गया जो कि इन लक्षणों के लिए लाइन्स में प्रभावित जीनों की उपस्थिति दर्शाती है।

सामान्य संयोजिता का आकलन दर्शाता है कि लाइन्स L_1 , L_3 , L_6 , L_{10} एवं L_{12} प्रति पौधा फली एवं गिरि उपज तथा एक या एक से अधिक घटक लक्षणों के लिए अच्छे संयोजक है। टेस्टरस् में T_1 प्रति पौधा फली उपज के लिए अच्छा सामान्य संयोजक पाया गया। संकरों में से 5 ने प्रति पौधा फली उपज तथा 4 ने प्रति पौधा गिरि उपज के लिए विशिष्ट संयोजिता दर्शाई। संकर L_6 x T_3 को प्रति पौधा फली उपज, प्रति पौधा कुल फलियों की संख्या के लिए अति विशिष्ट संयोजक पाया गया। प्रति पौधा परिपक्व फलियों के लिए L_1 x T_1 , प्रति पौधा गिरि उपज एवं प्रति पौधा भरी हुयी फलियों के लिए L_1 x T_2 तथा प्रति पौधा कुल फलियों के लिए L_1 x T_3 के अलावा सभी संकरों ने सार्थक आर्थिक संकर ओज व विशिष्ट संयोजिता दर्शायी।

तीन संकरों का अतिक्रायी विसंयोजना प्राप्त करने के लिए चयन किया गया। इन सबके अलावा, प्रित पौधा फली उपज के लिए दो संकरों अर्थात् $L_{12} \times T_1$ एवं $L_{10} \times T_1$ जिनके दोनों जनक अच्छे सामान्य संयोजक थे तथा जिन्होंने आर्थिक सार्थक संकर ओज एवं सार्थक विशिष्ट संयोजिता दर्शाई, उनका भी अतिक्रायी विसंयोजन प्राप्त करने के लिए चयन किया गया।

प्रति पौधा फली उपज का प्रति पौधा गिरि उपज, प्रति पौधा भरी हुयी फलियों की संख्या, प्रति पौधा कुल फलियों की संख्या, कटाई सूचकांक, गिरि का प्रतिशत एवं 100- गिरि वजन के साथ धनात्मक सह-सम्बन्ध जबिक पुष्पन में लगें दिनों के साथ में ऋणात्मक सह-सम्बन्ध पाया गया लेकिन इन लक्षणों का फली की उपज में कुल योगदान ज्ञात करना सम्भव नहां था। अतः एक-एक लक्षण कम करके इनका पथ विचलन ज्ञात किया गया। जब गिरि प्रतिशतता एवं कटाई सुचकांक को छोड़कर पथ विचलन ज्ञात किया गया तो इन गुणों ने 85 प्रतिशत उपज की विभिन्नता को नियंत्रित करना दर्शाया। इन लक्षणों में मुख्य रूप से प्रभावित करने वाले कारक प्रति पौधा गिरि उपज, प्रति पौधा परिपक्व कलियां एवं प्रति प्रौधा कुल फलियों की संख्या थे।

इस अध्ययन के आधार पर 5 संकरों का फली उपज एवं इसके घटकों का अतिक्रायी विसंयोजन के द्वारा विसंयोजन पीढीयों में सुधार के लिए चयन किया गया।

APPENDIX-I

Meterological Observations (Weekly averages) during Course of Investigation (June 2001 to October 2001)

Standard week no.	Duration -	Temperature (°C)		R.H.		Wind velocity 24	Sunshine (h/day)	(week total	Evaporation (week total
		Max.	Min.	Morn.		hrs. km/hr		in mm)	in mm)
23	June 04-June 10	36.2	25.3	71	39	7.4	8.9	41.0	9.4
24	June 11-June 17	33.5	23.9	85	59	4.9	4.5	78.5	4.3
25	June 18-June 24	32.2	25.1	75	56	10.1	7.0	0.0	6.6
26	June 25-July 01	32.0	25.2	74	57	8.9	6.7	0.8	5.8
27	July 02-July 08	28.3	23.5	91	82	3.7	2.5	83.0	2.9
28	July 09-July 15	28.3	23.6	87	79	5.2	1.7	148.4	3.9
29	July 16-July 22	27.7	23.6	88	79	5.4	1.1	9.6	2.4
30	July 23-July 29	28.6	23.6	88	75	4.6	1.8	8.8	2.5
31	July 30-Aug. 05	29.2	22.9	87	71	3.3	4.1	4.2	2.9
32	Aug. 06-Aug. 12	31.0	23.1	92	78	2.0	4.8	43.2	3.1
33	Aug. 13-Aug. 19	29.1	23.2	90	84	2.7	2.8	86.0	2.9
34	Aug. 20-Aug. 26	29.5	21.5	90	68	3.0	5.4	0.3	3.0
35	Aug. 27-Sept. 02	29.2	22.1	81	65	6.1	6.7	0.0	4.4
36	Sept.03-Sept. 09	31.1	20.5	88	58	4.3	8.7	0.0	4.6
37	Sept.10-Sept. 16	37.9	20.1	61	57	3.2	6.1	0.0	4.1
38	Sept.17-Sept.23	34.3	20.7	80	54	2.7	8.7	3.8	4.3
39	Sept.24-Sept.30	36.5	19.3	70	27	2.1	7.9	0.0	5.0
40	Oct.01-Oct. 07	33.6	20.0	84	41	2.7	7.2	0.0	3.9
41	Oct.08-Oct. 14	33.7	21.6	85	48	3.2	6.3	0.0	4.2
42	Oct.15-Oct.21	34.0	13.1	75	21	1.9	9.8	0.0	4.6
43	Oct.22-Oct.28	34.9	12.7	71	15	2.1	10.0	0.0	4.6
44	Oct.29-Nov.04	34.4	13.5	73	24	2.4	9.8	0.0	4.3

Source: Meterological observatory Instructional Farm, College of Technology and Engineering, Udaipur.

APPENDIX-II

Determination of Oil Content in Groundnut Seeds (Specific Gravity Method)

Principles:

Inverse relation-ship between the oil content and the specific gravity of seeds can be used for determination of oil content of groundnut kernels (Misra, 1998). This relationship has now been defined in form of binomial equation as follows:

Oil (percentage) = $239.7 - (176.8 \times \text{specific gravity of seed})$.

Procedure:

A. Determination of specific gravity of kerosene (SGK): Place 100 ml volumetric flask on the pan of balance and tare it to 0.000 g. Remove the flask and fill it with kerosene up to the graduation mark. Completely wipe out any kerosene adhering to exterior of the volumetric flask. Replace the flask on the balance. Record the weight of 100 ml kerosene in gram and obtain the specific gravity of kerosene as follows:

$$SKG = \frac{weight \ of \ 100 \ ml \ kerosene}{100}$$

Repeat the exercise three times and take the average of these SKG values. This value of SKG is used as a constant in calculating the oil content of samples. Work out SKG for each lot of kerosene. The specific gravity of commercial kerosene ranges from 0.780 to 0.810.

B. Determination of specific gravity (SGS) of groundnut samples:

Step 1: Split seeds into halves by separating the two cotyledons with germ attached to any one. Don't attempt to remove the testa. Splitting of seeds into halves is necessary to eliminate the interference caused by the gas filled in the lumen of seeds. These seed halves will be referred as sample here after.

Step 2: Place about 10 g of sample on the balance and record its exact weight (WS).

Step 3: Place 100 ml volumetric flask filled to the mark with kerosene on the balance and tare it.

Step 4: Remove the volumetric flask from the balance. Transfer the weighed (WS) sample in the flask. Free the air bubbles sticking to the sample. Remove the kerosene displaced by the sample with pipette or a dropper to return the meniscus to 100 ml mark. Wipe out the kerosene, if any, sticking to the exterior of flask.

Step 5: Weigh the flask containing the sample record this weight as WD.

Step 6:

The volume of WS
$$(V) = \frac{WS - WD}{SGK}$$
, and

Specific gravity of sample (SGS) is given by :

$$SGS = WS/V.$$

The oil content of the sample is given by:

$$Oil (percent) = 239.7 - (176.8 \times SGS)$$

A spread sheet can be used to facilitate step wise calculation by using an ordinary calculator.

Spreadsheet for calculating the oil content of groundnut samples

Date	:			Season:				
Speci	fic Gravi	ty of kero	sene SGK	;	Location :			
S.N.	Weight of sample (WS)	Weight of sample plus kerosene (WD)	Weight of kerosene displaced by sample	Volume of sample	Specific gravity of sample	176.8 × Specific gravity of sample	Oil content of sample	
A	В	C	D=B-C	E=D/SGK	F≃B/E	G=176.8 × F	H=239.7-G	
1.								
2.								
3.								

APPENDIX-III

Estimation of Crude Protein by Micro-Kjeldhals Method Using Nessler's Reagent

Principles:

Nessler's reagent is an aqueous solution of potassium mercuric iodide (KI.HGI₂). It react with NH₃ (or NH₄-salts) to give reddish brown colour of precipitate. In the presence of sodium silicate the coloured precipitate are rapidly and completely removed from solution leaving behind a clear, nonturbid coloured solution. The colour developed remains stable upto 15 heat room temperature (20-45°C), its intensity is proportional to the united concentration of NH₃ nitrogen by Nesslerization. The colour can be read at 440-650 nm but sensitivity in more at shorter wave length.

Procedure:

A. Digestion:

- Grind the seed material and weight 0.1 g of sample and put in a dry 30 ml. Kjeldhals flask.
- 2. Add 2 ml. of concentrated H_2SO_4 (Analar) and digest on heater for 1.30 h (a short funnel may be used as a reflux)
- 3. To this add 0.5 ml H_2O_2 (30%) with alternate heating and cooling till the colour disappears. Heat further until H_2O_2 fumes escape.
- 4. Transfer the contents of Kjeldhal flask to 100 ml. volumetric flask and make volume.

B. Colour Development:

- 1. Take 5 ml aliquat in 50 ml volumetric flask, add 2 ml and 1 ml of 10 per cent solution of NaOH and 10 per cent solution of sodium silicate, respectively. Add 1.6 ml Nesslers reagent and finally make volume with distilled water. After 10 minutes absorbance may be recorded.
- 2. Run a control without sample by the same procedure.
- 3. Adjust Colorimeter using control and take absorbance (OD) reading at 540 nm. In this study, calorimetric reading were taken at 630 nm.

C. Standard curve:

- 1. Dissolve 0.1179 g of ammonium sulphate in distilled water and make the volume to 1 litre (25 ppm NH₃-N solution).
- 2. Pipette out 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, 15 and 20 ml. (or 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0, 2.5, 5.0, 7.5 and 10 ppm) of this solution in 50 ml. Volumetric flask.
- 3. Develop colour by procedure given above and read absorbance at same wave length.
- 4. Draw a standard graph between ppm. NH₃-N and absorbance valve.

D. Estimation of crude protein:

1. Determine the N-content of sample using the standard curve. The crude protein content is calculated by multiplying the N content with 6.25.

APPENDIX-IV

Estimation of Chlorophyll Content by DMF Method

- 1. In the morning hours the leaf samples was brought in ice box from the field.
- 2. One piece of leaf was weighed (W₁) on electronic balance and put in the oven. After 72 hours dry weight (W₂) of leaf sample was recorded.
- 3. A sample of 0.059 of above fresh leaf was weighed and emerged in 10 ml N, N-dimethyl formamide (DMF) and stored in dark for 24 hours.
- 4. Optical density (OD) readings of extract was recorded at 663 A° nm and 645 A° nm on spectrophotometer.
- 5. The chlorophyll content mg/g of dry tissue was calculated as follows:

Chlorophyll content
$$(mg/g) = \frac{10 \times 8.02 \times (663 \ A^{\circ}) + 20.20 \times (645 \ A^{\circ} \ nm)}{1000 \times 0.05}$$

6. For chlorophyll stability index, one more sample of 0.05 g of fresh leaf was run under heat bath for one hour and chlorophyll was estimated as producer given above.

APPENDIX-V
Path Analysis for Different Sets of Characters in Groundnut

	1	6	7	9	10	11	12	r
1	-0.0375	-0.0019	0.0117	-0.6946	-0.0009	0.1206	0.0091	-0.5935
6	0.0161	0.0044	-0.0156	0.7516	0.0007	-0.0979	-0.0035	0.6558
7	0.0202	0.0031	-0.0217	0.8310	0.0009	-0.0829	-0.0029	0.7475
9	0.0229	0.0029	-0.0159	1.1376	0.0011	-0.1513	-0.0093	0.9880
10	0.0220	0.0020	-0.0132	0.8452	0.0015	-0.1065	-0.0073	0.7438
11	0.0195	0.0018	-0.0078	0.7418	0.0007	-0.2320	-0.0070	0.5170
12	0.0243	0.0011	-0.0045	0.7587	0.0008	-0.1163	-0.0140	0.6500

Res. Effect: R Square is Negative i.e. -0.00

V-B

	1	6	7	10	11	12	r
1	0.2277	-0.0583	-0.2819	-0.1215	-0.0148	-0.3447	-0.5935
6	-0.0975	0.1361	0.3762	0.0952	0.0120	0.1337	0.6558
7	-0.1222	0.0976	0.5250	0.1259	0.0102	0.1112	0.7475
10	-0.1334	0.0625	0.3185	0.2074	0.0131	0.2757	0.7438
11	-0.1183	0.0574	0.1876	0.0952	0.0285	0.2666	0.5170
12	-0.1476	0.0342	0.1098	0.1075	0.0143	0.5317	0.6500

Res. Effect:

V-C

	1	6	7	9	10	12	r
1	0.0540	0.0070	-0.0553	-0.5540	-0.0112	-0.0341	-0.5935
6	-0.0231	-0.0163	0.0738	0.5995	0.0087	0.0132	0.6558
7	-0.0290	-0.0117	0.1029	0.6627	0.0116	0.0110	0.7475
9	-0.0329	-0.0108	0.0752	0.9073	0.0142	0.0351	0.9880
10	-0.0316	-0.0075	0.0624	0.6741	0.0191	0.0273	0.7438
12	-0.0350	-0.0041	0.0215	0.6051	0.0099	0.0526	0.6500

Res. Effect:

0.15

0.37

Where,

1. Days to flowering 6.

Total pods per plant 7.

Mature pods per plant

9. Kernel yield per plant 10.

Harvest index

Shelling per cent

12. 100-kernel weight

Correlation coefficient of pod yield with other characters

11.

Contd..

V-D

	1	6	7	10	12	r
1	0.2217	-0.0616	-0.2807	-0.1238	-0.3492	-0.5935
6	-0.0950	0.1437	0.3746	0.0969	0.1354	0.6558
7	-0.1190	0.1030	0.5227	0.1282	0.1127	0.7475
10	-0.1299	0.0659	0.3172	0.2113	0.2793	0.7438
12	-0.1437	0.0361	0.1093	0.1095	0.5387	0.6500

Res. Effect:

0.37

V-E

	1	6	7	11	12	r
1	0.2120	-0.0530	-0.3381	-0.0256	-0.3889	-0.5935
6	-0.0908	0.1237	0.4513	0.0207	0.1508	0.6558
7	-0.1138	0.0887	0.6297	0.0176	0.1255	0.7475
11	-0.1102	0.0522	0.2250	0.0492	0.3008	0.5170
12	-0.1374	0.0311	0.1317	0.0247	0.6000	0.6500

Res. Effect:

0.40

V-F

	1	6	7	12	r	
1	0.2010	-0.0585	-0.3378	-0.3983	-0.5935	
6	-0.0861	0.1365	0.4509	0.1545	0.6558	
7	-0.1079	0.0978	0.6292	0.1285	0.7475	
12	-0.1303	0.0343	0.1316	0.6144	0.6500	

Res. Effect:

0.40

Where,

1. Days to flowering 6. 9. Kernel yield per plant 10.

Total pods per plant 7. Mature pods per plant

Harvest index

11. Shelling per cent

12. 100-kernel weight

Correlation coefficient of pod yield with other characters

